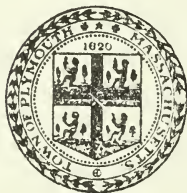






Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1953

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS, INC.
Plymouth, Mass.



TOWN OFFICERS FOR 1953

Selectmen

James T. Frazier, Chairman	Term Expires 1954
David Burgess Avery	Term Expires 1954
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1954
Herbert H. Lanman	Term Expires 1954
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1954

Town Clerk

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1956
Ruth A. Holmes, Assistant Town Clerk	Term Expires 1956

Town Treasurer

Herbert K. Bartlett	Term Expires 1956
---------------------	-------------------

Collector of Taxes

Harold W. Baker	Term Expires 1956
-----------------	-------------------

Town Accountant

Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1956
---------------	-------------------

Assessors of Taxes

Robert A. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1954
William H. Barrett	Term Expires 1955
Carl W. Raymond	Term Expires 1956

Superintendent of Schools

Donald T. Welch

Overseers of Public Welfare

Margaret E. McLean, Chairman	Term Expires 1956
Joseph H. Nogueira	Term Expires 1956
Paul L. LaForest	Term Expires 1955
Dexter M. Brooks	Term Expires 1954
John J. Magee	Term Expires 1955

Water Commissioners

Edward R. Belcher, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Arthur Addyman	Term Expires 1954
Peter Billey	Term Expires 1954
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1956
Daniel F. Mulcahy	Term Expires 1956

School Committee

Ralph C. Weaver, Chairman	Term Expires 1956
Mauro J. Canevazzi	Term Expires 1956
Signe L. J. Borghesani	Term Expires 1954
Robert A. Bowler	Term Expires 1955
Spencer H. Brewster	Term Expires 1955
Joseph S. Contente	Term Expires 1954

*Cemetery Commissioners and
Burial Hill Committee*

John B. Finney, Chairman	Term Expires 1956
Richard T. Eldridge	Term Expires 1955
F. Willard Dittmar	Term Expires 1954

Park Commissioners

John A. Siever, Chairman	Term Expires 1956
Edward J. E. Hand	Term Expires 1955
Arthur Sirrico	Term Expires 1954

Planning Board

James A. White, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Ellis W. Brewster	Term Expires 1958
Walter H. Neaves	Term Expires 1957
Amedeo V. Sgarzi	Term Expires 1956
A. Linwood Ellis	Term Expires 1954

Board of Registrars

Joseph R. Stefani, Chairman	Term Expires 1954
Robert L. Marvelli	Term Expires 1956
Walter R. Roberts	Term Expires 1955
Herbert K. Bartlett, Secretary	Term Expires 1956

Contributory Retirement Board

Andrew J. Carr, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Cora B. Grady	Term Expires 1956
Leslie R. Gray	Term Expires 1956

Committee on Inland Fisheries

Frank L. Bailey	Term Expires 1954
George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1954
William R. Wood	Term Expires 1954

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Harold A. Boyer	Term Expires 1954
Robert S. Davis	Term Expires 1954
William LaRocque	Term Expires 1954

Committee on Town Forest

George L. Gooding	Term Expires 1954
John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1955
James A. White	Term Expires 1956

Constables

Russell P. Dearborn	Term Expires 1954
Robert M. Fogarty	Term Expires 1954
Leo M. Murphy	Term Expires 1954

Tree Warden

John A. Kennedy	Term Expires 1954
-----------------------	-------------------

Public Safety Commission

Leslie W. MacLean, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Paul W. Bittinger	Term Expires 1954
Frankland W. L. Miles	Term Expires 1956

Housing Authority

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
M. Herbert Craig	Term Expires 1954
Louis G. Giovanetti	Term Expires 1955
Lawrence Stiles	Term Expires 1956
Clifford C. Agnew	Term Expires 1957

Personnel Board

John D. Brewer, Chairman	Term Expires 1956
John W. Packard	Term Expires 1955
Edwin T. Williams	Term Expires 1954

Advisory and Finance Committee

C. Harvey Moore, Chairman	Term Expires 1954
Stanley Cheney	Term Expires 1954
Leo J. Ceccarelli	Term Expires 1954
Alton S. Cavicchi	Term Expires 1954
Paul J. Whipple	Term Expires 1954
Earle F. Burgess	Term Expires 1955

Arrigo Guidoboni	Term Expires 1955
Eugene S. Holton	Term Expires 1955
Manuel L. Valente	Term Expires 1955
Fernando Collari	Term Expires 1955
Norman P. Reinhardt	Term Expires 1956
John M. Parsons	Term Expires 1956
Harold S. Volta	Term Expires 1956
Frank D. Bent	Term Expires 1956
John R. Pascoe	Term Expires 1956

Zoning Board of Appeals

William Brewster, Chairman	Term Expires 1956
Thomas F. Quinn, Clerk	Term Expires 1955
Neil McIntosh	Term Expires 1954

Alternates

Amedio Barufaldi	Term Expires 1956
Harry R. Talbot	Term Expires 1954

Airport Commission

James T. Frazier, Chairman	Term Expires 1955
Herbert H. Lanman	Term Expires 1955
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	Term Expires 1954
George A. White	Term Expires 1954
David B. Avery	Term Expires 1954
Elio Barufaldi, Airport Manager	Term Expires 1954

Moth Superintendent: John A. Kennedy.

Chief of Fire Department: Everett B. Wood.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Forest Fire Warden: Everett B. Wood.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Dept.: Theodore Brink.

Superintendent of Parks and Playgrounds: Clifton C.

Wood.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Oak Grove, Vine Hills and Out-lying Cemeteries: Howard L. Priestley.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary and Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Town Counsel: Hugh R. Maraghy.

Town Engineer: Edward Chase.

Inspector: of Animals: Joseph A. Medara.

Assistant Inspector of Animals: Louis Cappella.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Joseph A. Medara.

Inspectors of Plumbing: Andrew Rae—Frederick A. Bliss.

Dog Officer: Louis Cappella.

Sexton: Paul H. Ziegegeist.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Harold E. Giles.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Harold E. Giles.

Collector of Water Rates: Harold W. Baker.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Caretaker of Veterans' Graves: John W. Martin.

Veterans' Burial Agent: Frank A. Vancini.

Director of Veterans' Services: Ralph A. Torrance.

TOWN RECREATIONAL CENTER—ARTICLE 86—1953

Shirley Goodstone Rev. Anthony J. Laurano

Jeanne M. Clausson James T. Frazier

Gustav H. Seelig John J. Pacheco

Walter B. Haskell

OFF STREET PARKING—ARTICLE 88—1953

James A. White Russell P. Dearborn

William H. Barrett John H. Golden

Dexter M. Brooks Carl J. Peterson

Roy Bradley

INFIRMARY COMMITTEE—ARTICLE 95—1952

Robert W. Briggs Arthur Estes

George S. Wild Vincent Nicoli

Frederick Enos, Jr.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 28, 1953

Including Recommendations by the Advisory and Finance Committee

In accordance by a vote of the Town at the State Election, held November 4, 1952, the Town of Plymouth accepted by a vote of 3,055 in the affirmative and 2074 in the negative, Chapter 283, Acts of 1952, which established in the Town of Plymouth, Representative Town Government by limited Town Meetings.

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Amedeo V. Sgarzi at 2:00 o'clock p.m.

The Meeting was opened with a prayer by Rev. John E. Mullarky of St. Mary's Church.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

Number of Town Meeting Members present March 28th, as reported by records of Arthur Estes and Warren Axford, checkers, was 200.

Number of Town Meeting Members, March 30th, as reported by Arthur Estes and Warren Axford was 181.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Article Two:

Mr. Howard P. Barnes filed a final report on Representative Town Government:

Mr. Howard P. Barnes speaking for the Committee on Representative Town Government, moved and it was voted: That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five who shall study the advisability of adopting any rules or by-laws necessary for conducting Representative Town Meetings and who shall take appropriate action thereon.

Mr. August B. Hunicke reported for the Committee studying Union Health Departments and it was voted: The

extension for one year of the study of the Moderator's Committee to investigate the Union Board of Health, Act of 1949, said Committee having been formed by the Town Meeting at 1951 and its work extended for one year by the Town Meeting of 1952.

Mr. Bryce Prindle filed a report of "Status of Manomet School Building Project."

Mr. Benjamin B. Brewster filed a report of "The Morton Park Committee."

Mr. Robert M. Briggs, speaking for the Manomet Fire Station Committee, filed their report.

Herbert K. Bartlett moved that the report of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Three:

Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1954, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Wage and Salary Classification By-Law as recommended by the Personnel Board.

Recommendations of the Personnel Board:

- (a) To amend Schedule A of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law as follows:
 - 1. Under the heading "Inspectional"
Change "Building Inspector" to "Building-Wire Inspector"
 - 2. Under the heading "Library"
Delete "Branch Librarian Loring" and "Cataloger" and add "Branch Librarian-Cataloger"
 - 3. Under the heading "Trades and Labor"
Delete "Temporary Construction Foreman" and add "Construction Foreman"
- (b) To amend Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary Classification by-law by the substitution of the following minima and maxima, to be effective as of January 1, 1953:

1. Under the heading "Library"

Delete "Branch Librarian, Loring	1,728-2,176"
Delete "Cataloger	1,296-1,621"
Delete "General Assistant, Loring	1,156-1,447"
Add "Branch Librarian-Cataloger	1,638-2,050"
Add "General Assistant, Loring	1,251-1,565"
2. Under the heading "Water Department"

Delete "Temp. Const. Foreman	1.205-1.305"
Add "Construction Foreman	1.255-1.355"
Delete "Chief Engineer	2,567-3,214"
Add "Chief Engineer	2,530-3,339"
Delete "Assistant Engineer	2,418-3,018"
Add "Assistant Engineer	2,344-3,104"
3. Under the heading "Maintenance"

Delete "Janitor, Old High School	2,100-2,626"
Add "Janitor, Old High School	2,266-2,949"
4. Under the heading "Miscellaneous"

Delete "Building Inspector	2,940-3,691"
Add "Building-Wire Inspector	3,527-4,428"

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni moved: That the Town vote to amend Schedule A and Exhibit B of the Wage and Salary By-Law as recommended in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved to amend: (a) No. 1. Under Heading "Inspectional" by deleting "Building-Wire Inspector" and substituting "Building-Inspector" \$2940-\$3,691.

The original motion as amended by Mr. Armstrong was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salaries of elected town officers be set, as of January 1, 1953, as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00
Chairman of Selectmen	800.00
Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	3,858.75
Other Assessors (each)	3,349.50
Town Clerk	2,577.75
Town Treasurer	2,577.75
Collector of Taxes	4,011.00

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni moved: That the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, as of January 1, 1953, as follows:

Moderator	\$30.00
Chairman of Selectmen	800.00

Other Selectmen (each)	400.00
Chairman of Assessors	3,858.75
Other Assessors (each)	3,349.50
Town Treasurer	2,577.75
Town Clerk	2,577.75
Tax Collector	4,011.00

Mr. John Armstrong moved to amend by substituting the following figures for those contained in the article:

The figure \$4,158.75 for the figure \$3,858.75, under Chairman of Assessors.

The figure \$3,649.50 for the figure \$3,349.50, under other Assessors (each).

The figure \$2,727.75 for the figure \$2,577.75, under Town Clerk.

The figure \$2,727.75 for the figure \$2,577.75, under Town Treasurer.

The figure \$4,311.00 for the figure \$4,011.00 under Collector of Taxes.

The vote was taken by a show of hands, 64 in the affirmative and 105 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

The original motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes and to raise sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT — 5.1% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1952	Requested in 1953		Recommended for 1953
			Legislative:	
1	\$95.07	\$100.00	Personnel Board Expenses	\$100.00
			Selectmen:	
2	7,571.13	8,011.10	Salaries	7,305.60
3	1,988.56	2,228.50	Other Expenses	1,798.50
			Town Accountant:	
4	5,820.00	6,978.50	Salaries	6,978.50
5	494.76	845.00	Other Expenses	845.00
			Town Treasurer:	
6	4,571.25	4,711.64	Salaries	4,462.75
7	10.00	46.00	Tax Title Expenses	46.00
8	1,038.53	1,210.50	Other Expenses	1,210.50
			Tax Collector:	
9	5,975.00	6,284.55	Salaries	6,084.00
10	1,998.38	2,392.00	Other Expenses	2,392.00

Item No.	Expended in 1952	Requested in 1953		Recommended for 1953
			Assessors:	
11	15,261.75	15,079.65	Salaries	14,551.75
12	342.11	500.00	Mileage and Travel	400.00
13	1,191.41	1,310.00	Other Expenses	1,310.00
14	9,514.30	10,000.00	Assessors' Plans	10,000.00
			Law:	
15	2,400.00	2,100.00	Salaries	2,100.00
16	178.20	200.00	Other Expenses	200.00
			Town Clerk:	
17	4,571.25	4,711.64	Salaries	4,462.75
18	225.05	422.50	Other Expenses	422.50
19	.....	200.00	Out-of-State Travel	.....
			Town Engineer:	
20	2,516.25	3,362.00	Salaries	3,362.00
21	339.49	720.00	Other Expenses	720.00
			Election and Registration:	
22	4,285.25	3,505.00	Salaries	3,185.00
23	2,066.26	2,355.04	Other Expenses	1,986.04
			Planning Board:	
24	288.00	4,000.00	Expenses	4,000.00
			Town House Maintenance:	
25	2,863.00	2,863.00	Salaries	2,863.00
26	2,124.91	1,715.00	Other Expenses	1,715.00
27	1,047.40	400.00	Repairs	.....
			Old High School Maintenance:	
			(New Town Office Building)	
28	2,565.00	4,112.00	Salaries	3,912.00
29	1,415.92	5,360.00	Other Expenses	4,760.00
			Memorial Building Maintenance:	
30	5,986.04	6,587.54	Salaries	6,021.00
31	2,078.28	2,378.28	Fuel	2,378.28
32	2,173.93	2,970.00	Other Expenses	2,483.00
		\$107,659.44	Total General Government	\$102,055.17

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

11.7% of total

			Police:	
33	\$81,143.30	\$84,316.80	Salaries	\$84,316.80
34	300.00	300.00	Expenses to Police School	300.00
35	6,040.43	6,775.00	Other Expenses	6,775.00
			Fire:	
36	91,580.62	95,628.05	Salaries	95,628.05
37	1,241.36	1,500.00	Liability Insurance on Trucks	1,500.00
38	47.00	125.00	Out-of-State Travel	50.00
39	735.00	750.00	New Hose	750.00
40		600.00	New Radio	600.00
41	7,142.49	9,085.00	Other Expenses	9,085.00
			Building and Wire Inspector:	
42	2,940.00	3,527.00	Salary	3,527.00
43	718.58	725.00	Other Expenses	725.00
			Board of Appeals:	
44	256.76	400.00	Expenses	400.00
			Sealer of Weights and Measures:	

Item No.	Expended in 1952	Requested in 1953		Recommended for 1953
45	2,075.00	2,100.00	Salaries	2,100.00
46	210.24	410.00	Other Expenses	410.00
			Insect Pest Control:	
47	2,388.00	2,388.00	Salary	2,388.00
48	818.10	800.00	Dutch Elm Disease Control	800.00
49	.....	1,624.00	Airplane Spraying	1,624.00
50	5,240.64	5,675.00	Other Expenses	5,675.00
			Tree Warden:	
51	1,582.00	1,582.00	Salary	1,582.00
52	6,049.07	6,900.00	Other Expenses	6,900.00
			Forest Warden:	
53	3,482.32	2,100.00	Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
54	902.88	1,050.00	Liability Insurance on Trucks	1,050.00
55	.....	600.00	New Radio	600.00
56	.....	385.00	New Portable Pump	385.00
57	1,878.48	1,725.00	Other Expenses	1,725.00
			South Street Station Maintenance:	
58	209.31	275.00	Fuel	275.00
59	238.36	290.00	Other Expenses	290.00
			Inland Fisheries:	
60	300.00	300.00	Expenses	300.00
			Dog Officer:	
61	1,365.00	1,365.00	Salary	1,365.00
62	384.75	400.00	Other Expenses	400.00
			Commission of Public Safety:	
63	103.95	2,165.00	Expenses	1,165.00
		\$235,865.85	Total Protection of Persons and Property	\$234,790.85

HEALTH AND SANITATION — 3.4% of total

Health:				
64	\$14,999.22	\$14,934.00	Salaries	\$14,934.00
65	12,409.68	13,654.00	Other Expenses	13,654.00
			Sewers:	
66	7,330.00	6,855.00	Expenses	6,855.00
			Drainage:	
67	1,420.00	3,000.00	Expenses	3,000.00
			Garbage Collection:	
68	19,890.09	20,997.02	Expenses	20,997.02
			Street Cleaning:	
69	2,574.00	3,024.00	Expenses	3,024.00
			Public Sanitarries:	
70	3,369.28	3,575.15	Salaries	3,575.15
71	459.64	625.00	Other Expenses	525.00
			Mosquito Control:	
72	750.00	750.00	Expenses	750.00
			Green Head Fly Control:	
73	.....	800.00	Expenses	800.00
		\$68,214.17	Total Health and Sanitation	\$68,114.17

HIGHWAY — 7.0% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1952	Requested in 1953		Recommended for 1953
			Roads and Bridges:	
74	\$9,833.40	\$12,927.40	Salaries	\$12,927.40
75	607.82	1,000.00	Fences	1,000.00
76	41,994.29	42,920.00	Other Expenses	42,920.00
			Other:	
77	6,477.00	6,477.00	Repairing Hard-Surfaced Streets	6,477.00
78	16,914.17	22,250.00	Hwy. Const. and Reconst.	22,250.00
79	497.07	500.00	Setting Boundary Stones	500.00
80	7,943.00	8,943.00	Sidewalks	8,943.00
81	1,877.91	2,000.00	Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbsings	2,000.00
82	1,500.00	1,500.00	Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
83	18,772.76	10,950.00	Snow and Ice Removal	10,950.00
84	23,097.08	25,500.00	Street Lighting	24,500.00
85	317.35	610.00	Traffic Lighting	610.00
86	3,400.00	3,400.00	Traffic Signs, Painting, etc.	3,000.00
			Harbor Master:	
87	3,278.00	3,462.00	Salary	3,462.00
88	1,433.57	319.00	Other Expenses	319.00
		\$142,758.40	Total Highway	\$141,358.40

CHARITIES — 27.4% of total

			Public Welfare:	
89	\$6,567.75	\$8,584.75	Salaries	\$8,584.75
90	78,985.45	87,800.00	Other Expenses	87,800.00
			Town Infirmary:	
91	3,892.60	3,947.00	Salaries	3,947.00
92	7,104.68	8,075.00	Other Expenses	7,575.00
			Disability Assistance:	
93	15,664.01	24,000.00	Assistance	24,000.00
			Aid to Dependent Children:	
94	83,037.32	90,000.00	Assistance	90,000.00
			Old Age Assistance:	
95	8,350.01	11,329.35	Salaries	11,329.35
96	2,085.89	2,643.00	Administration	2,643.00
97	278,890.56	334,400.00	Assistance	314,400.00
		\$570,779.10	Total Charities	\$550,279.10

VETERANS' BENEFITS — 1.7% of total

			Veterans' Services:	
98	\$4,181.00	\$4,181.00	Salaries	\$4,181.00
99	266.15	275.00	Other Expenses	275.00
			Veterans' Benefits:	
100	29,975.74	30,000.00	Assistance	30,000.00
		\$34,456.00	Total Veterans' Benefits	\$34,456.00

SCHOOLS — 28.8% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1952	Requested in 1953		Recommended for 1953
101	\$446,890.21	\$471,451.00	Salaries	\$471,051.00
102	1,264.86	1,350.00	General Administration	1,350.00
103	22,361.25	23,875.00	Expenses of Instruction	23,125.00
104	4,055.58	5,825.00	Tuition	5,825.00
105	19,493.63	21,850.00	Fuel and Light	21,850.00
106	10,646.22	10,285.00	Maint. Buildings and Grounds	10,285.00
107	.....	500.00	New Portable Staging	500.00
108	.....	550.00	New Oven for Cafeteria	550.00
109	.....	900.00	New Draperies for High School	.....
110	736.81	1,150.00	Desks and Chairs	1,150.00
111	2,447.69	3,050.00	Other Furniture and Furnishings	2,550.00
112	1,208.75	1,250.00	Medical Inspection	1,250.00
113	500.00	500.00	Diplomas and Graduation	500.00
114	30,773.08	37,302.10	Transportation	37,302.10
115	6,367.92	3,000.00	Athletic Fund	3,000.00
		\$582,838.10	Total Schools	\$580,288.10

RECREATION — 1.5% of total Parks, Playgrounds and Bathing Beaches:

116	\$12,185.22	\$13,521.00	Salaries	\$13,041.00
117	18,539.32	18,791.00	Other Expenses	17,851.00
		\$32,312.00	Total Recreation	\$30,892.00

PENSIONS — 1.8% of total

118	\$2,069.02	\$2,490.47	Pensions for Town Laborers	\$2,490.47
			Cont. Retirement System:	
119	25,648.00	31,742.00	Pension Fund	31,742.00
120	202.60	312.33	Military Service Fund	312.33
121	672.00	672.00	Expense Fund—Salaries	672.00
122	97.63	100.00	Expense Fund—Other Expenses	100.00
		\$35,316.80	Total Pensions	\$35,316.80

UNCLASSIFIED — 1.4% of total

123	\$250.00	\$250.00	Sexton	\$250.00
124	599.80	600.00	Memorial Day	600.00
125	908.71	950.00	July Fourth	950.00
126	328.50	350.00	Armistice Day	350.00
127	500.00	1,100.00	Old Home Day	.....
128	155.01	600.00	Thanksgiving Day	600.00
129	6,164.74	9,879.54	Insurance on Town Property	9,879.54
130	8,223.30	10,024.81	Workmen's Comp. and Liab. Ins.	10,024.81
131	60.44	1,000.00	Personal and Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
			Miscellaneous Account:	
132	467.00	477.00	Salaries	477.00
133	3,243.78	4,054.25	Other Expenses	4,029.25
		\$29,285.60	Total Unclassified	\$28,160.60

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES — 4.1% of total

Item No.	Expended in 1952	Requested in 1953		Recommended for 1953
			Water:	
134	\$23,830.37	\$24,166.00	Salaries	\$24,166.00
135	36,877.45	40,195.00	Other Expenses—Maintenance	40,195.00
136		2,500.00	Emergency	2,500.00
137	6,488.85	10,000.00	Regular Construction	8,700.00
			Other:	
138	78.42	445.00	Town Wharf Maintenance	445.00
139	7,053.14	7,450.00	Plymouth Airport Maintenance	6,180.00
140	850.00	850.00	Town Forest	850.00
		\$85,606.00	Total Public Service Enterprises	\$83,036.00

CEMETERIES — 1.4% of total

			O. G. and V. H. Cemeteries:	
141	\$7,382.00	\$7,382.00	Salaries	\$7,382.00
142	2,000.00	2,000.00	Fill for Addition	2,000.00
143	14,785.22	12,901.50	Other Expenses	12,901.50
			Other Cemeteries:	
144	3,413.15	3,700.00	Burial Hill	3,700.00
145	3,073.82	2,610.00	Outlying Cemeteries	2,610.00
		\$28,593.50	Total Cemeteries	\$28,593.50

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST — 4.7% of total

146	\$79,010.83	\$95,000.00	Town Debt and Interest	\$95,000.00
		\$2,048,684.96	Total Article 6	\$2,012,340.69

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article No.		Requested	Recommended
7.	Plymouth Public Library	\$19,830.00	\$19,830.00
8.	Loring Library	5,100.00	5,100.00
9.	Manomet Library	1,475.00	1,475.00
10.	Reserve Account	15,000.00	15,000.00
11.	County Aid to Agriculture	150.00	150.00
12.	District Nurses	4,200.00	4,200.00
13.	Municipal Advertising	7,000.00	6,000.00
15.	Conventions and Entertainment of Distinguished Guests	1,500.00	170.00
16.	Chapter 90 Construction	44,000.00	11,000.00
17.	O. G. and V. H. Cemeteries Improvement	2,000.00	2,000.00*
20.	Stabilization Fund	25,000.00	25,000.00*
21.	Bucket Loader for Highway Dept.	6,000.00	6,000.00
22.	Dump Truck for Highway Dept.	3,500.00	3,500.00
23.	Pick-Up Truck for Highway Dept.	1,500.00	1,500.00
25.	Back Drop for Memorial Building	3,500.00	.....
26.	Ch. 624, Acts of 1952—Acceptance	356.40	356.40
31.	Fishways at Hayden's and Russell Mills Ponds	2,500.00	2,500.00
32.	Resurfacing Point Road	8,000.00	8,000.00
33.	New Street—Holmes Terrace	100.00	100.00
34.	New Street—Bourne Street	100.00	100.00
35.	New Street—Maple Place	100.00	100.00

Article No.	Requested	Recommended
36. New Streets—Cape Cod Avenue, etc.	500.00	500.00
37. Dump Truck for Water Dept.	2,300.00	2,300.00
38. Gravel-Packed Well near Lout Pond	17,500.00	17,500.00
39. Purchase of Marois Land	1,000.00	1,000.00
40. Water Construction—Standish Avenue	100,000.00	100,000.00*
41. Water Construction—Strand Avenue	6,317.00	6,317.00
42. Purchase of Brooks Land	2,600.00	2,600.00
43. Purchase of Catholic Church Land	350.00	350.00
44. Purchase of Harlow Land ...	1.00	1.00
45. Water Construction—Harlow Development	6,144.00	6,144.00*
46. Water Construction—DiStaula Development	3,801.50	3,801.50*
47. Water Construction—Ferrari Development.	4,745.00	4,745.00*
48. Water Construction—Cape Cod Ave., etc. .	32,500.00	32,500.00*
49. Roof Repairs—Schools	5,800.00	5,800.00
50. Hedge School Repairs	3,300.00	3,300.00
51. Hedge School Painting	4,200.00	4,200.00
52. Jr.-Sr. High School Repairs	1,100.00	1,100.00
53. Soundproofing High School Gym	2,965.00	.....
54. Playground Equipment for Elementary Schools	1,000.00	1,000.00
56. New Street—John Alden Road Extension ..	100.00	100.00
57. New Street—Watercourse and Rocky Pond Roads	250.00	250.00
58. Road Repairs—Watercourse and Rocky Pond Roads	4,500.00	.....
59. Waterfront Protection—Harlow's Landing .	4,000.00	2,500.00
60. Waterfront Protection—High Cliff	1,500.00	
61. Waterfront Protection—Long Beach	5,000.00	
62. Waterfront Protection—East White Horse .	2,500.00	
63. Waterfront Protection—Strand Avenue	?	2,500.00
64. Waterfront Protection—Warren's Cove	7,000.00	
65. Brewster Garden Wall Repairs	500.00	500.00
66. Field House, Standish Ave. Playground	25,000.00	25,000.00
67. New Car for Fire Dept.	900.00	900.00
68. Two New Cars for Police Dept.	3,000.00	3,000.00
69. 1952 Salary for Caretaker	631.80	.....
73. Property Owners to Work Out Taxes	10,000.00	.....
74. Equipment for New Town Office Building .	17,754.50	14,300.00
75. Development of Morton Park	3,500.00	3,500.00
77. Disposition of Town Infirmary .....	?	.....
81. Disposition of Town House, etc. ....	?	.....
82. Revision of Voting Precincts .....	?	.....
84. Purchase of Taylor Land for Off-Street Parking .....	?	.....
85. Plymouth Harbor Commission .....	?	.....
86. Town Recreational Center Committee	100.00	100.00
87. Assessors' Lists of Assessed Valuations ...	?	.....
88. Purchase of Market St. Land for Off-Street Parking .....	?	.....
89. Installation of Electric Power near Rock .	850.00	850.00
90. Plymouth Beach Development .....	?	.....
Total of Special Articles Recommended		\$356,239.90
Total of Article 6 Recommended		2,012,340.69
GRAND TOTAL		\$2,368,580.59

*Funds from Other Sources than Tax Levy.

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni moved: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,012,340.69 to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes, as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend the recommendation of the Finance Committee under General Government, Line 2—Salaries, by substituting for the figure \$7,305.60, the amount of \$8,005.60 for the hiring of a part-time clerk in the Selectmen's Office. The motion to amend was lost.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend Item 42 by striking out the words "and wire inspector" and to substitute \$2,940.00 in place of \$3,527.00 and the motion was carried.

Mr. Ralph C. Weaver moved to amend Item No. 101 by substituting the figure of \$471,381.00 for the figure of \$471,051.00. The motion to amend was lost.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend Item No. 139: No appropriation under this item. The motion to amend was taken by a show of hands, 61 in the affirmative, 99 in the negative, the motion to amend was lost.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend Item No. 127 by inserting the sum of \$1100 (eleven hundred dollars) for a public observance of Old Home Day to be designated in this instance as Indian Day, said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Plymouth Board of Selectmen. The motion to amend was lost.

The original motion as amended by Mr. Barnes was then put before the meeting and carried.

Personnel Board Expenses	\$100.00
Selectmen: Salaries	7,305.60
Other Expenses	1,798.50
Town Accountant: Salaries	6,978.50
Other Expenses	845.00
Town Treasurer: Salaries	4,462.75
Tax Title Expenses	46.00
Other Expenses	1,210.50
Tax Collector: Salaries	6,084.00
Other Expenses	2,392.00

Assessors: Salaries	14,551.75
Mileage and Travel	400.00
Other Expenses	1,310.00
Assessors' Plans	10,000.00
Law: Salaries	2,100.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Town Clerk: Salaries	4,462.75
Other Expenses	422.50
Town Engineer: Salaries	3,362.00
Other Expenses	720.00
Election and Registration: Salaries	3,185.00
Other Expenses	1,986.04
Planning Board: Expenses	4,000.00
Town House Maintenance: Salaries	2,863.00
Other Expenses	1,715.00
New Town Office Building: Salaries	3,912.00
Other Expenses	4,760.00
Memorial Building Maintenance: Salaries	6,021.00
Fuel	2,378.28
Other Expenses	2,483.00
Police: Salaries	84,316.80
Expenses to Police School	300.00
Other Expenses	6,775.00
Fire: Salaries	95,628.05
Liability Insurance on Trucks	1,500.00
Out of State Travel	50.00
New Hose	750.00
New Radio	600.00
Other Expenses	9,085.00
Building Inspector: Salaries	2,940.00
Other Expenses	725.00
Board of Appeals: Expenses	400.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures: Salaries	2,100.00
Other Expenses	410.00
Insect Pest Control: Salary	2,388.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	800.00
Airplane Spraying	1,624.00
Other Expenses	5,675.00
Tree Warden: Salary	1,582.00
Other Expenses	6,900.00
Forest Warden: Forest Fire Payrolls	2,100.00
Liability Insurance on Trucks	1,050.00
New Radio	600.00
New Portable Pump	385.00
Other Expenses	1,725.00

So. St. Station Maintenance: Fuel	275.00
Other Expenses	290.00
Inland Fisheries: Expenses	300.00
Dog Officer: Salary	1,365.00
Other Expenses	400.00
Commission of Public Safety: Expenses	1,165.00
Health: Salaries	14,934.00
Other Expenses	13,654.00
Sewers: Expenses	6,855.00
Drainage: Expenses	3,000.00
Garbage Collection: Expenses	20,997.02
Street Cleaning: Expenses	3,024.00
Public Sanitarries: Salaries	3,575.15
Other Expenses	525.00
Mosquito Control: Expenses	750.00
Green Head Fly Control: Expenses	800.00
Roads and Bridges: Salaries	12,927.40
Fences	1,000.00
Other Expenses	42,920.00
Other: Repairing Hard-surfaced Streets	6,477.00
Hwy. Const. & Reconst.	22,250.00
Setting Boundary Stones	500.00
Sidewalks	8,943.00
Granolithic Sidewalks & Curbing	2,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	10,950.00
Street Lighting	24,500.00
Traffic Lighting	610.00
Traffic Signs, Painting, Etc.	3,000.00
Harbor Master: Salary	3,462.00
Other Expenses	319.00
Public Welfare: Salaries	8,584.75
Other Expenses	87,800.00
Town Infirmary: Salaries	3,947.00
Other Expenses	7,575.00
Disability Assistance: Assistance	24,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children: Assistance	90,000.00
Old Age Assistance: Salaries	11,329.35
Administration	2,643.00
Assistance	314,400.00
Veterans' Services: Salaries	4,181.00
Other Expenses	275.00
Veterans' Benefits: Assistance	30,000.00
Schools: Salaries	471,051.00
General Administration	1,350.00

Expenses of Instruction	23,125.00
Tuition	5,825.00
Fuel and Light	21,850.00
Maint. Buildings & Grounds	10,285.00
New Portable Staging	500.00
New Oven for Cafeteria	550.00
Desks and Chairs	1,150.00
Other Furniture & Furnishings	2,550.00
Medical Inspection	1,250.00
Diplomas and Graduation	500.00
Transportation	37,302.10
Athletic Fund	3,000.00
Parks, Playgrounds, & Bathing Beaches	
Salaries	13,041.00
Other Expenses	17,851.00
Cont. Retirement System: Pensions	
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,490.47
Pension Fund	31,742.00
Military Service Fund	312.33
Expense Fund: Salaries	672.00
Expense Fund: Other Expenses	100.00
Sexton	250.00
Memorial Day	600.00
July Fourth	950.00
Armistice Day	350.00
Thanksgiving Day	600.00
Insurance on Town Property	9,879.54
Workmen's Comp. & Liab. Insurance	10,024.81
Personal & Property Damage Claims	1,000.00
Miscellaneous Account: Salaries	477.00
Other Expenses	4,029.25
Water Salaries	24,166.00
Other Expenses-Maintenance	40,195.00
Emergency	2,500.00
Regular Construction	8,700.00
Other: Town Wharf Maintenance	445.00
Plymouth Airport Maintenance	6,180.00
Town Forest	850.00
O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries: Salaries	7,382.00
Fill for Addition	2,000.00
Other Expenses	12,901.50
Burial Hill	3,700.00
Outlying Cemeteries	2,610.00
Town Debt and Interest:	95,000.00
Total Article 6	2,011,753.69

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$19,830.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,743.15, of which appropriation \$14,536.00 shall be for Salaries and \$5,294.00 for Other Expenses.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$19,830 including the dog tax of \$1,743.15, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, of which \$14,536 shall be for Salaries, retroactive to January 1, 1953, and \$5,294 for other expenses.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Fifty-one Hundred Dollars (\$5,100) to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,100.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,100 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Fourteen Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars (\$1,475) in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,475.00

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,475 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article 10. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$15,000.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000 for the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 11. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$150.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$150 for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director.

On motion of James T. Frazier, voted: That Robert B. Bowler be appointed Town Director of County Aid to Agriculture.

Article 12. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-two Hundred Dollars (\$4,200) towards the employment of one or more district nurses; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,200.00

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,200. towards the employment of one or more District Nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum not exceeding Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000) for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,000.00, of which \$1,000 shall be for Christmas lighting.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town, including necessary expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth, \$1,000 of which shall be for Christmas lighting, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to set the rate per mile to be paid for the use of privately owned cars when being used for Town business.

The Committee recommends a rate of 8¢ per mile.

Voted: That the rate to be paid for the use of privately owned cars, when being used for Town business, shall be set at eight cents per mile.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) as provided in Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 37 of the General Laws; said appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (Conventions and entertainment of distinguished guests.)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$170 for the entertainment of distinguished guests only.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$170 for the entertainment of distinguished guests, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of Rocky Hill Road (\$16,000) and Standish Avenue (\$28,000), Chapter 90 Construction; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$11,000.00, of which \$8,000.00 shall be for Rocky Hill Road and \$3,000.00 for Standish Avenue.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,000 under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, of which \$8,000 shall be for the improvement of Rocky Hill Road and \$3,000 for the improvement of Standish Avenue, contributions from the State and County to be returned to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) from the proceeds from the sale of cemetery lots and graves; to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,000.00 from the Proceeds from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves.

Voted: That the Town transfer from the Proceeds from the Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves, the sum of \$2,000 to be expended by the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement and embellishment of the Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

Article 18. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer One Hundred and Seventy-five Thousand Dollars (\$175,000) from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$175,000.00 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of \$175,000 from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year, as recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds the sum of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000) for the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

The Committee recommends the transfer of \$25,000.00 to the Stabilization Fund.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$25,000 for the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124, of the Acts of 1945, and recommended by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000) for the purchase of a front end loader ($\frac{3}{4}$ yard bucket) for the Highway Department.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,000.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 for the purchase of a front end loader ($\frac{3}{4}$ yard bucket) for the Highway Department.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500) for the purchase of a dump truck with a 2 yard body for the Highway Department, and to dispose of 1940 Ford now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,500.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500 for the purchase of a dump truck with a 2-yard body for the Highway Department and to dispose of a 1940 Ford now in use.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) for the purchase of a pick-up truck ($\frac{3}{4}$ ton) for the Highway Department and to dispose of 1946 Studebaker now in use.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,500.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for the purchase of a pick-up truck ($\frac{3}{4}$ ton) for the Highway Department and to dispose of a 1946 Studebaker now in use.

Article 24. To see what action the Town will take with reference to accepting the bequest of \$800 and the devise of a certain parcel of land off Newfield Street in Plymouth, Massachusetts, as provided under Paragraph Four of the will of Philip Jackson, late of said Plymouth.

The Committee wishes to express, for the Town, appreciation of the spirit which prompted this offer, but recommends that the Town do not accept.

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni moved that the Town take no action under Article 24.

Mr. Henry Barnes moved to amend that the Town accept the bequest of \$800 and the devise of a certain parcel of land off Newfield Street in Plymouth, Mass. as provided under Paragraph Four of the Will of Philip Jackson, late of Plymouth.

The original motion as amended by Mr. Barnes was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 25. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-five Hundred Dollars (\$3,500) for the purchase of a back drop for the stage in the Large Hall in the Memorial Building; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 25.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 624, Acts of 1952, an Act relative to increasing amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former public employees, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends acceptance of Chapter 624 of the Acts of 1952 and an appropriation of \$356.40 for increased pensions, to be allocated as follows:

Pensions for Town Laborers	\$206.40
Police Dept., Salaries	75.00
Roads and Bridges, Other Expenses	75.00

Voted: That the Town accept Chapter 624, of the Acts of 1952, an act relative to increasing amounts of pensions and retirement allowances payable to certain former employees, and that the Town further raise and appropriate the sum of \$356.40 to carry out the provisions of this act, to be allocated as follows:

Police Dept. Salaries	\$75.00
Roads and Bridges, Other Expenses	75.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	206.40

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map, dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District, an area extending from the Plymouth By-Pass

westerly along Samoset Street, for a distance of approximately 2500 feet from the center line of the Plymouth By-Pass, to a depth of 1,000 feet, more or less, on each side of Samoset Street.

The Committee recommends favorable action, as recommended by the Planning Board.

Voted (Unanimously) That the Town amend the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map, Dated February 1, 1951, changing from a Residence District to a Commercial District, an area extending from the Plymouth By-Pass westerly along Samoset Street, for a distance of 2500 feet from the center line of the Plymouth By-Pass, to a depth of 1000 feet on each side of Samoset Street.

Article 28. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to William LaRocque for the sum of \$1.00, a parcel of land consisting of approximately Three Thousand, Nine Hundred and Sixty (3,960) square feet, more or less, extending from the Plymouth By-Pass westerly along Samoset Street shown on the Assessors' Plan as Lot 54D (service road).

The Committee recommends no action at this time.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 28.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept thirteen (13) cemetery perpetual care funds amounting to \$3,600 received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1952, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen and listed as New Funds in the Town report.

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town accept thirteen Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds amounting to \$3,600 received and deposited in the Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association in the year 1952, in accordance with the usual votes of the Cemetery Commissioners and Selectmen, and listed as new Funds in the Town Report.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to rescind Section 20 of the Town by-laws, reading as follows: "The number of voters necessary to constitute a quorum at Town meetings shall be four hundred; provided that a number less than a quorum may from time to time adjourn the same.

This by-law shall not apply to such parts of meetings as are devoted exclusively to the election of officers."

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to construct a fish way at Hayden's and Russell's Mill Pond for the passage of alewives from Eel River to Russell's Mill Pond and to acquire by purchase or eminent domain any land necessary for said project and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,500.00 for the construction and understands that no purchase of land is required.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to construct a fishway at Hayden's and Russell's Mill Pond for the passage of alewives from Eel River to Russell's Mill Pond and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 therefor.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eight Thousand Dollars (\$8,000) to grade, eliminate curves and resurface Point Road, Manomet.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$8,000.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000 to grade, eliminate curves and resurface Point Road Manomet.

Article 33. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way, Holmes Terrace, northeasterly and northwesterly from Court Street about 1,500 feet to Atlantic Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses of acquiring titles. Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Holmes Terrace, northeasterly and northwesterly from Court Street, about 1,500 feet to Atlantic Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 34. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way, Bourne Street, southwesterly from Court Street about 1,100 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses of acquiring titles. Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Bourne Street, southwesterly from Court Street about 1,100 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages, and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 35. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way, Maple Place, southeasterly and southwesterly from Bay View Avenue about 300 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses of acquiring titles. Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, Maple Place, southeasterly and southwesterly from Bay View Avenue about 300 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 36. To see if the Town will accept and allow as Town ways a portion of Lot 53C of the Everson Tract (east) as shown on Plat 48 of the Assessors' Map and Cape Cod Avenue, Melix Avenue, Reed Avenue, White Street, First Street and Second Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and appropriate a sum of money for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of these streets with an appropriation of \$500.00 for expenses of acquiring titles. Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as Town Ways, a portion of Lot 53C of the Everson Tract (east), as shown on Plat 48 of the Assessors' Map, and Cape

Cod Avenue, Melix Avenue, Reed Avenue, White Street, First Street and Second Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a new dump truck and to dispose of the Ford dump truck now in service and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,300.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,300 for the purchase of a new dump truck for the Water Department and to dispose of the Ford dump truck now in service.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel packed well on land belonging to the Town near Lout Pond, including observation wells, screens, pumping tests of the capacity of the well, other necessary appurtenances and engineering services and to appropriate therefor the sum of \$17,500.00.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$17,500.00.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a stabilized, gravel packed well on land belonging to the Town near Lout Pond, including observation wells, screens, pumping tests of the capacity of the well, other necessary appurtenances, and engineering services and to raise and appropriate therefor the sum of \$17,500.

Article 39. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for water purposes a certain parcel of land on the southeasterly side of so-called Braunecker Road, westerly of the Westerly Route now owned by Reginald Marois and Mary E. Marois and described as follows: Beginning at a point on Braunecker Road at a corner of land now or formerly of Amedio Malaguti, said point is approximate 520 feet southwesterly from the Westerly Route, thence running easterly by Braunecker Road 200 feet, more or less, to remaining land of Marois; thence southeasterly by Marois land 150 feet, more or less, to a point in line of land of Marois; thence

southwesterly by land of Marois and land of Harlow 200 feet to a corner of land of Malaguti; thence northwesterly by land of Malaguti, 180 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning; containing an area of 0.75 acres, more or less, being a portion of land conveyed by Plymouth Savings Bank to Reginald J. and Mary E. Marois, October 6, 1945, and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1929, Page 172, and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.00 for the purchase of this land.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for water purposes a certain parcel of land on the southeasterly side of so-called Braunecker Road, westerly of the Westerly Route, now owned by Reginald Marois and Mary E. Marois, and described as follows: Beginning at a point on Braunecker Road at a corner of land now or formerly of Amedio Malaguti, said point is approximately 520 feet southwesterly from the Westerly Route, thence running easterly by Braunecker Road 200 feet more or less to remaining land of Marois: Thence southeasterly by Marois land 150 feet, more or less, to a point in line of land of Marois; thence southwesterly by land of Marois and land of Harlow 200 feet to a corner of land of Malaguti: thence northwesterly by land of Malaguti 180 feet more or less, to the point of beginning containing an area of 0.75 acres, more or less, being a portion of land conveyed by Plymouth Savings Bank to Reginald J. and Mary E. Marois, October 6, 1945, and recorded in Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book 1929, Page 172, and that the Town further vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 therefor.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains not less than six inches in diameter in Standish Avenue northerly from Alden Street, Braunecker Road, Cordage Terrace and other adjacent streets and parts of streets, including hydrants, valves, services and other appurtenances as necessary and to construct a storage tank of 500,000 gallon capacity, more or less, and to enter into all necessary contracts for the above purposes and to appropriate therefor the sum of One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000). To meet this appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be

authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding One Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$100,000) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$100,000.00, this amount to be borrowed by the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains not less than six inches in diameter in Standish Avenue northerly from Alden Street, Braunecker Road, Cordage Terrace and other adjacent streets and parts of streets, including hydrants, valves, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to construct a storage tank of 500,000 gal. capacity, more or less, and to enter into all necessary contracts for the above purposes, that the Town further raise and appropriate the sum of \$100,000 therefor and that, to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$100,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 15 years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

Article 41. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter in Strand Avenue in Manomet for a distance of about 1,180 feet connecting the present main in Point Road with the main already in service near Holmes Road, including fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances, as necessary and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,317.00.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water main of not less than six inches in diameter in Strand Avenue in Manomet for a distance of about 1,180 feet, connecting the present main in Point Road with the main already in service near Holmes Road, including fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,317 therefor.

Article 42. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a certain area of land near Wanno's Pond, sometimes known as Warner's Pond, Manomet, owned by Ralph and Mildred F. Brooks for the further protection of the water supply, said land being shown on a subdivision plan dated March 4, 1951, as lots 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24, together with a part of a right of way shown as Brooks Lane, and make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$2,600.00 for the purchase of this land, as recommended by the State Department of Public Health to protect the water supply.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase a certain parcel of land near Wanno's Pond, sometimes known as Warner's Pond, for the further protection of the water supply, said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Subdivision Plan of land of Ralph E. Brooks and Mildred F. Brooks, Plymouth, Massachusetts, March 4, 1951, Delano & Keith, Surveyors, 1"-40'", duly recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, as lots 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24, together with the fee in that part of Brooks Lane lying northerly of the intersection of Brooks Lane and Beverly Lane and bounded and described as follows: Northwestery by Acacia Road 356.53' thence northeasterly by a brook and land by Ralph E. Brooks 293', thence southwesterly by Lot 1 on said plan 65', thence southwesterly by an unnumbered lot 60' more or less, thence westerly 20' more or less by Beverly Lane; thence southerly by Beverly Lane 60' more or less, thence northwesterly by Lot 16, 48', thence southerly by Lot 16, 80.99', thence southwesterly by a portion of Lot 16 and Lot 15, 70.61', thence Southerly by Lot 15, 30', thence southeasterly by Lot 15, 39.60' and thence southwesterly by Lot 13, 117.65' to the point of beginning; and that the Town further raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,600 therefor.

Article 43. To see what action the Town will take with reference to authorizing the Water Commissioners to acquire from the Roman Catholic Archbishop a certain parcel of land containing approximately .70 acres and lying southeasterly of Wanno's Pond in Plymouth and being a portion of Lot 6, Plat 48, of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans of the Town of Plymouth, and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$350.00 for the purchase of this land, as recommended by the State Department of Public Health to protect the water supply.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire from the Roman Catholic Archbishop a certain parcel of land containing approximately .70 acres and lying southeasterly of Wanno's Pond in Plymouth, being a portion of Lot 6, Plat 48 of the Assessors' Plans and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a cement bound, set in the center of Wanno's Pond Brook, which flows from Wanno's Pond southerly into Fresh Pond, said bound bears S59° 50' W and is distant 364.60 feet from another cement bound a corner of land of the Town of Plymouth and land of Ralph E. & Mildred Brooks, thence N19° 30' W by Wanno's Pond Brook 55 feet to a point in line of land of the Town of Plymouth and land of the heirs of Frances Hovey, thence by land of the Hovey Heirs N 26° 43' E 440 feet more or less to a point in line of land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, thence by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop east 65 feet more or less to a point, thence S25° 4' 20" E still by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop 40 feet more or less to land of Joffrey T. Nunez and Wilber P. Cingolani, thence by Nunez and Cingolani land S37° 26' W 213.73 feet to a point thence S22° 47' 30" W 191.42 feet by Nunez and Cingolani land to a point, thence again by Nunez and Cingolani land S 47° 28' 30" W 83.45 feet to the point of beginning; and that the Town further raise and appropriate the sum of \$350 therefor.

Article 44. To see what action the Town will take with reference to authorizing the Water Commissioners to acquire from Porter T. Harlow a certain strip or parcel of land approximately forty feet in width by approximately two hundred and fifteen feet in length and lying on the southwesterly side of Wanno's Pond in Plymouth and off the easterly side of Bartlett Road and being a portion of the premises shown as Lot 47, Plat 48 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans of the Town of Plymouth, and to make an appropriation therefor.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1.00 for the purchase of this land, as recommended by the State Department of Public Health to protect the water supply.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to acquire from Porter T. Harlow a certain parcel of land on the southwesterly side of Wanno's Pond, being a portion of Lot 47, Plat 48 of the Assessors' Plans and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a cement bound, a corner of land of the land of the Town of Plymouth

and land of Ralph and Mildred Brooks, said bound bears S74° 39' 50" W from another cement bound, in the center of Wanno's Brooks a corner of land of the Town of Plymouth, and land of said Brooks, a distance of 364.60 feet, thence running S31° 19' W by land of Brooks 215.50 feet to a cement bound in line of a right of way, thence by the right of way N50° 26' W 40.37 feet to land of Helen Bawden, thence by the land of Bawden N31° 19' E to the shore of Wanno's Pond, thence by the shore of Wanno's Pond northeasterly 40 feet more or less to the land of the Town of Plymouth, thence S31° 19' W by land of the Town of Plymouth 208 feet more or less to the point of beginning; and that the Town further raise and appropriate the sum \$1. therefor.

Article 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter for a total distance of about 1,430 feet in so-called Cheryl and Thrush Avenues as shown on a plan of a subdivision owned by Porter T. Harlow et al as approved by the Planning Board on November 6, 1952, including fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to make an appropriation therefor; such authorization and appropriation to be contingent upon the payment to the Town by the owner or owners of said development of the amount of Three Dollars (\$3.00) per linear foot of main in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Water Department as adopted December 12, 1950.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$6,144.00, provided \$3,690.00 has been received, prior to town meeting, by the town treasurer from the owner of the development, representing \$3.00 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development, to meet a portion of this appropriation.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter for a total distance of about 1,430 feet in so-called Cheryl and Thrush Avenues, as shown on a plan of a subdivision, owned by Porter T. Harlow, et al, as approved by the Planning Board on November 6, 1952, including fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,144, therefor, and that to meet said appropriation, the sum of \$2,454 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$3,690 from money in the Town Treasury received from the owner of the development, representing, \$3 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development.,

Article 46. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter for a distance of about 930 feet in so-called Woodland Avenue as shown on a plan of a subdivision of land off the State Road in Manomet owned by Anthony Di-Staula, which plan was approved by the Planning Board on June 30, 1952, including fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and to make an appropriation therefor; such authorization and appropriation to be contingent upon the payment to the Town by the owner of said development of a sum of Three Dollars (\$3.00) per linear foot of main in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Water Department as adopted December 12, 1950.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,801.50, provided \$2,790.00 has been received, prior to town meeting, by the town treasurer from the owner of the development, representing \$3.00 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development, to meet a portion of this appropriation.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 46.

Article 47. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a main of not less than six inches in diameter for a distance of about 900 feet in a subdivision of land off Sandwich Road, owned by Enrico Ferrari, as shown on a plan approved by the Planning Board on January 14, 1953, including fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to make an appropriation therefor; such authorization and appropriation to be contingent upon the payment to the Town by the owner of said development of the sum of Three Dollars (\$3.00) per linear foot of main in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Water Department as adopted December 12, 1950.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,745.00, provided \$2,700.00 has been received, prior to town meeting, by the town treasurer from the owner of the development, representing \$3.00 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development, to meet a portion of this appropriation.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter for a distance of about 900 feet in a subdivision of land off Sandwich Road, owned by Enrico Ferrari, as shown on a plan approved by the Planning Board on January 14, 1953, including fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,745 therefor, and that to meet

said appropriation, the sum of \$2,045 be appropriated from the tax levy of the current year and \$2,700 from money in the Town Treasury received from the owner of the development, representing \$3 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development.

Article 48. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Cape Cod Avenue, part of Reed Avenue, Melix Avenue, part of State Highway, part of White Street, part of First Street and Second Street, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary to supply water to the inhabitants in the above-mentioned territory, and to appropriate therefor the sum of Thirty-two Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$32,500.00). To meet the appropriation the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding Thirty-two Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars (\$32,500) and to issue therefor bonds or notes of the Town payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than fifteen (15) years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. The authorization contingent upon said streets being accepted by the Town.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$32,500.00, this amount to be borrowed by the town treasurer with the approval of the selectmen, provided these streets are accepted under Article 36.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay water mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Cape Cod Avenue, part of Reed Avenue, Melix Avenue, part of State Highway, part of White Street, part of First Street and Second Street, together with fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary, that the Town further raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,500 therefor and that, to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$32,500 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than 15 years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note, or at such earlier date as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Fifty-eight Hundred Dollars (\$5,800) for the cost of reshingling the roof of the Mt. Pleasant School and repairing the roofs of the Hedge, Cornish and Burton School Buildings.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$5,800.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,800 for the cost of reshingling the roof of the Mount Pleasant School and repairing the roofs of the Hedge, Cornish and Burton School.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Thirty-three Hundred Dollars (\$3,300) for making repairs and improvements in the toilet rooms in the north and south wings of the Hedge School; said repairs to include: replacement of boys' urinals, improved ventilation and improved lighting.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,300.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,300 for making repairs and improvements in the toilet rooms in the north and south wings of the Hedge School, said repairs to include replacement of boys' urinals, improved ventilations and improved lighting.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-two Hundred Dollars (\$4,200) to paint the auditorium and interior of the north wing of the Hedge School.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$4,200.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,200. to paint the auditorium and interior of the north wing of the Hedge School.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Eleven Hundred Dollars (\$1,100) to repair the gutters on the Junior-Senior High School.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,100.00. _____

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,100 to repair the gutters on the Junior-Senior High School.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-nine Hundred and Sixty-five Dollars (\$2,965) to install soundproofing material on the ceiling of the High School Gymnasium.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 53.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) to purchase permanent playground equipment for the elementary schools, this to be the first step in a program to provide adequate playground apparatus for the pupils in the elementary schools.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000 to purchase school play equipment for the elementary Schools.

Article 55. To see if the Town will instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of six consisting of two members of the School Committee and four other members, for the purpose of studying future school enrollments and to report to the Town on school-housing needs, report to be filed with the Town Clerk by December, 1953.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 55.

Article 56. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way an extension of John Alden Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth from Warrendale Road, northwesterly about 500 feet as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this street with an appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses of acquiring titles. Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way, an extension of John Alden Road in the Priscilla Beach section of Plymouth, from Warrendale Road northwesterly about 500 feet, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 57. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a Town way portions of Watercourse Road and Rocky Pond Road (also known as Widgeon Pond Road), a road leading southwesterly from the end of the 1952 layout of Billington Street about 12,000 feet to the Myles Standish State Forest as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for land and property damages and expenses for acquiring titles.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of the portion of these roads laid out by the selectmen, with an appropriation of \$250.00 for expenses of acquiring titles. The causeway, so-called, of approximately 1,200 feet, has been omitted. Planning Board has approved this layout.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept and allow as a Town Way portions of Watercourse Road and Rocky Pond Road (also known as Widgeon Pond Road) as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$250 for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Forty-five Hundred Dollars (\$4,500) to grade and gravel approximately one mile of Watercourse Road and Rocky Pond Road (also known as Widgeon Pond Road).

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 58.

On motion of Frankland Miles, the meeting was adjourned until Monday, March 30, 1953 at eight p.m.

ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 30, 1953

Voted: To take up Articles 59 to 64 inclusive as one article and refer this Article to the Planning Board for study and the construction of waterfront protection along our seacoast and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500 to be added to the Planning Board appropriation, for expenses of engineering services, etc.

Article 59. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both and any or all abutters, for the construction of water-

front protection at Harlow's Landing near Black Pond in Ellisville; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for all damages incurred hereunder.

The Committee recommends that Articles 59 to 64 inclusive be taken up as one article and referred to the Planning Board for a complete study of waterfront protection and that the Planning Board budget appropriation be increased by \$2,500.00 to permit them to secure competent engineering services.

Article 60. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both and any or all abutters for the construction of waterfront protection at High Cliff; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for all damages incurred hereunder.

See Article 59 above.

Article 61. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both for the construction of waterfront protection at Long Beach, so-called, (a continuation of 1952 work); the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for damages incurred hereunder.

See Article 59 above.

Article 62. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both for the construction of waterfront protection at East White Horse Beach south of Bartlett Brook, so-called; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for all damages incurred hereunder.

See Article 59 above.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to build waterfront protection at Manomet Bluffs, from a point just north of Strand Avenue, Manomet, southward for approximately one-quarter of a mile; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder, and make an

appropriation therefor, to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both.

See Article 59 above.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000) to be expended in conjunction with funds provided by the State or County or both, under the Erosion Act, Chapter 275, Acts of 1933, as amended in 1941, and any new legislation pertaining to erosion for the construction of stone jetties in Warren Cove for the protection of shore property and improvement of the Town Bathing Beach. (By Petition)

See Article 59 above.

Article 65. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500) for the relaying of the stone wall along the south side of Town Brook at Brewster Garden; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$500.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the relaying of the stone wall along the south side of Town Brook at Brewster Garden, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

Article 66. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of Twenty-five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000) to finish building the field house at the Standish Avenue Playground in accordance with the plans by Strickland & Strickland, Architects; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$25,000.00.
Planning Board has approved.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 66.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Nine Hundred Dollars (\$900) for the purchase of one automobile for the Fire Department and to dispose of one now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$900.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$900 for the purchase of an automobile for the Fire Department and to dispose of the one now in service.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000) for the purchase of two automobiles for the Police Department, and to dispose of a motorcycle and one automobile both now in service.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000 for the purchase of two automobiles for the Police Department, and to dispose of a Harley-Davidson motorcycle and one automobile now in service.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Six Hundred and Thirty-one Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$631.80) to pay caretaker of the South Pond Road Dump for incapacitating illness during 1952.

The Committee makes no recommendation under this article.

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni moved: That the Town take no action under Article 69.

Mr. Carlo T. Guidoboni moved to amend the motion of the Finance Committee by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$631.80 to pay caretaker of the South Pond Road Dump for incapacitating illness during 1952.

The vote required for passage of this motion being four-fifths, it was taken by a show of hands, 106 voting in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, the motion as amended was carried.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Commission of Public Safety to sell to Egan Chevrolet Company for the sum of One Dollar (\$1.00) the 1951 Chevrolet purchased from said Company for the use of said Commission in 1952 for the same sum of One Dollar (\$1.00).

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Commission of Public Safety to sell to Egan Chevrolet Company for the sum of \$1 the 1951 Chevrolet purchased from said Company for the use of said Commission in 1952 for the same sum of \$1.00

Article 71. To see what action the Town will take with

reference to revision of the Plumbing By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth.

Recommendation under this article is left to the special committee appointed for this purpose. A copy of the proposed revised Plumbing By-Laws is incorporated at the end of this report.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 71.

Article 72. To see what action the Town will take with reference to revision of the Building By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth.

Recommendation under this article is left to the special committee appointed by the Commission of Public Safety for this purpose. A copy of the proposed revised Building By-Laws is incorporated at the end of this report.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 72.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000) to hire property owners who are unable to pay their property taxes because of being unemployed; to be used by any department of the Town, but all expenditures to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. (By Request)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 73.

Article 74. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purchase of new equipment for the various Town departments for their new offices in the Old High School Building.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$14,300.00, to be expended under the direction of the Building Committee appointed under Article 57 at the 1952 annual town meeting.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$14,300 for the purchase of new equipment for the Old High School Building, said appropriation to be expended by the Building Committee appointed under Article 57 of the 1952 Annual Town Meeting.

Article 75. To see what action the Town will take with reference to appropriating the sum of \$3,500 for the future development of Morton Park, as recommended by the Com-

mittee appointed for that purpose; said sum to be spent under the direction of the Park Commissioners.

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$3,500.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500 for the development of Morton Park, as recommended by the Committee appointed for that purpose, said appropriation to be expended by the Park Commissioners.

Article 76. To see what action the Town will take with respect to amending the By-Law relating to the Advisory and Finance Committee, as follows: "The Advisory and Finance Committee shall make its printed report available to the voters at the Town House and three other public places, not less than ten days prior to the date of the annual Town meeting. This committee shall also furnish such information as may be requested by Town meeting members prior to the annual or special Town meeting. Reports of the Committee for special Town meetings shall be printed or mimeographed and shall be available to the voters who attend such special Town meetings." (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 76.

Article 77. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the report and recommendations of the special Town Committee authorized to consider the disposition of the Town Infirmary under Article 95 at the March, 1952, annual Town meeting, and make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee makes no recommendation under this article.

Mr. Nicoli moved: That the Town vote to continue the Committee appointed under Article 95 of the March 1952 Annual Town Meeting for one year, such Committee to file a written report with the Town Clerk on or before December 31, 1953 and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for the expenses of such Committee.

The motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article 78. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the issuance and publication of the Town reports. (By Petition)

The Committee makes no recommendation under this article.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved: That the Board of Selectmen shall be empowered to appoint an Editorial Board consisting of three persons, said Editorial Board to co-operate and work with The Board of Selectmen in the issuance and publication of improved Town Reports, the printed Town Reports to be available to the voters at the Town House not less than ten days prior to the date of the Annual Town Business meeting.

The motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article 79. To see if the Town will increase the Board of Park Commissioners to five persons and will prescribe their terms of office. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the number of members of the Board of Park Commissioners be increased from three to five members, one additional member to be elected for two years and one for one year in March, 1954, their successors to be elected for terms of three years each.

Voted: That the Town increase the number of members of the Board of Park Commissioners from three to five members, one additional member to be elected for two years and one for one year in March 1954, their successors to be elected for terms of three years each.

Article 80. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen acting with the Planning Board and the Harbor Committee appointed under Article 100 of the March, 1952, Town meeting, to request through our Representatives in the State and Federal Legislatures for a research and study of the erosion of Plymouth Beach and to provide means by State and/or Federal agencies to prevent or delay further erosion thereof; and also for a study and recommendations for altering or relocating the present tidal channel within Plymouth inner harbor together with consideration of a harbor or refuge. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen, acting with the Planning Board and the Harbor Committee appointed under Article 100 of the March 1952 Town Meeting, to request through our representatives in the State and Federal Legislatures for a research and study of the erosion of Plymouth Beach and to provide means by State and or Federal Agencies to prevent or delay further erosion thereof: and also for a study and recommendations for

altering or relocating the present tidal channel within Plymouth inner harbor, together with consideration of a harbor of refuge.

Article 81. To see if the Town will place in the charge of the Planning Board, the Old Town House in Town Square including the adjacent property owned by the Town and will direct said Planning Board to make a study of the future use and/or disposition of this entire property and to report with recommendations on or before the next annual Town meeting and will make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends this property and the balance of the Town House Maintenance appropriations be placed in the hands of the Planning Board at such time as the present offices are transferred to the new Town Office Building.

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni moved: That the Town vote that, at such time as the present Town Offices are transferred to the new Town Office Building, the Town House in Town square and the adjacent property owned by the Town, together with the balance of the Town House Maintenance appropriations, shall be placed in the hands of the Planning Board, who shall make a study of the future use and/or disposition of this entire property, to report with recommendations on or before the next annual Town Meeting, including any articles which may be required for action by the Town at that time.

Mr. Sumner Chapman moved: That the Town direct the Planning Board to make a study of the future use and/or disposition of the Old Town House in Town Square including the adjacent property owned by the Town and to report with recommendations on or before the next Annual Town Meeting.

The original motion as amended by Mr. Chapman was put before the Meeting and taken by a show of hands. 85 in the affirmative and 73 in the negative, the motion as amended was carried.

Article 82. To see if the Town will direct the Districting Board to review and, if need be, wholly or partially revise the boundaries of the voting precincts in December, 1953, as provided in Chapter 283, Laws of 1952, and will make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 82.

Article 83. To see if the Town will rescind its actions of March 2, 1903, and April 2, 1904, which fixed the dates "of the annual meeting for the election of Town officers on the first Saturday of March" and of the "adjourned meeting—on the third Saturday following the election of Town officers" and will adopt the following By-Law: "The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held on the first Saturday of March and the adjourned meeting for the transaction of other business of the annual Town meeting shall be held at 8 p.m. on the Monday following the fourth Saturday in March."
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 83.

Article 84. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, a parcel of land on the northeasterly side of Taylor Avenue and being portions of Lots 19, 20, 21, 30, 31, 32 of White Horse Beach, Sheet 2 of Assessors' map for off-street parking purposes. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action. Planning Board recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 84.

Article 85. To see what action the Town will take relative to the establishment of an appointive or an elective commission to study, direct and control the affairs of Plymouth Harbor or anything appurtenant thereto and make an appropriation therefor.
(By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 85.

Article 86. To see what action the Town will take with reference to having the Moderator appoint a special committee of seven members to make or cause to be made a detailed and complete study of all matters pertaining to the establishment of a Town Recreational Center and to make an appropriation of \$100 for the expenses of said committee and that said committee submit its findings and recommendations to the Town at the next annual or special Town meeting.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends favorable action and an appropriation of \$100.00.

Voted: That the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of seven members to make or cause to be made a detailed and complete study of all matters pertaining to the establishment of a Town Recreational Center, said Committee to submit its findings and recommendations to the Town at the next annual or special Town Meeting and that the Town further vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$100 for the expenses of said Committee.

Article 87. Will the Town instruct the Board of Assessors to have printed Seventy-five Hundred (7,500) copies of a separate book listing all assessed valuations of the Town of Plymouth; said book to list the record owner of property, where located, street and number, if any, assessed valuation of all buildings including homes, etc., and number of square feet of land or acres and assessed valuation; and make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 87.

Article 88. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts, a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase or by taking by eminent domain, certain parcels of land between Town Brook and the Plymouth Baking Company, so-called, and extending from Main Street Extension to Market Street for off-street parking and authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire this land, make necessary disposal of any buildings thereon and carry out such development. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends no action.

Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni moved that the Town take no action under Article 88.

Mr. Howard Barnes moved to amend that the off-street parking committee be discharged, and that the Moderator appoint a new committee of 7 persons, among whom are to be included 1 representative to be chosen from the Directors of the Chamber of Commerce, 1 from the Planning Board, and one from the Board of Selectmen. Said Committee shall study the off-street parking needs of the Town, the report and recommendations of this Committee to be filed not later than December 1, 1953.

The original motion as amended by Mr. Barnes was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 89. To see what action the Town will take relative to the installation of electric power on the easterly side of Water Street on the State Reservation, so-called, and in the area about Plymouth Rock and make an appropriation therefor. (By Petition)

The Committee recommends an appropriation of \$850.00.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$850 for the installation of electric power on the easterly side of Water Street on the State Reservation, so-called, in the Area about Plymouth Rock, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 90. To see if the Town will construct on Plymouth Beach, so-called, a recreational facility with suitable approaches thereto, and acquire by purchase or by eminent domain, all or part of the premises as shown as Lot No. 7, Lot No. 13, Lot No. 23, Lot No. 3 and Lot No. 4 as shown on Plat 37 and Plat marked "Plymouth Beach" of the Assessors' map of the Town and further shown on a plan by Whitman and Howard, Civil Engineers, Boston, Mass., dated January, 1953, and that the Town raise and appropriate funds or authorize the borrowing of funds to complete and operate said project substantially as outlined in the report of the Plymouth Beach Park Committee and determine the officers or other authority to have charge of said facility.

The Committee recommends no action.

Voted: That the Town take no Action under Article 90.

Total Appropriations		\$2,339,923.89
Less:		
Art. No. 17. Sale of Cemetery Lots	\$2,000.00	
Art. No. 20. Stabilization Fund	25,000.00	
Art. No. 40. Bond Issue—Water	100,000.00	
Art. No. 45. Money from Harlow (owner)	3,690.00	
Art. No. 47. Money from Ferrari (owner)	2,700.00	
Art. No. 48. Bond Issue—Water	32,500.00	
	\$165,890.00	2,174,033.89
Less:		
Art. No. 19. Excess and Deficiency	175,000.00	
		1,999,033.89



SUMMARY OF COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Article 6	\$2,012,340.69	
Total of special articles	356,239.90	
1952 appropriation from 1953 revenue	750.00	
State and County assessments	130,492.94	
Overlay deficits	9,925.49	
Overlay for 1953 (estimate)	35,000.00	
Total recommended expenditures		\$2,544,749.02
Estimated Receipts	\$780,970.00	
Excess and Deficiency	200,000.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	2,000.00	
Bond issues	132,500.00	
From Individuals for Water		
Construction	9,180.00	
Total of funds from other sources than the tax levy		1,124,650.00
Net amount to be raised by taxation		\$1,420,099.02
Poll Tax 1953 (estimate)		9,200.00
Total to be raised by real estate and personal property taxes		\$1,410,899.02
Based on a valuation of \$30,000,000, this total will require a tax rate of approximately \$47.		

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Lawrence Bongiovanni, Chairman
William H. Franks
Alfred R. Meyer, Jr.
Antone Morgardo
Richmond Talbot

Paul W. Bittinger
Alton S. Cavicchi
Leo J. Ceccarelli
Stanley Cheney
C. Harvey Moore

Earle F. Burgess
Robert S. Fellows
O. Arrigo Guidoboni
Eugene S. Holton
Manuel L. Valente

Attested: Cora B. Grady, Secretary

PROPOSED REVISED PLUMBING BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

ARTICLE 1

Plumbing System:

(a) The plumbing system of a building includes the water supply distributing pipes to plumbing fixtures which are connected or to be connected with the drainage system, the fixture traps, the soil waste and vent pipes; the house drain and house sewer, fire lines, hot water tanks with their devices, appurtenances and connections all within or to the building.

(b) Every holder of a plumber's license with a place of business in Plymouth, shall personally register his name and business address between May 1st and May 15th of each year with the Commission of Public Safety Health Division, and notice of any change in the place of business of such registered plumber shall be given immediately to the Health Division

ARTICLE 2

Inspection :

(a) The inspectors shall inspect all plumbing work for which permits are hereafter granted for construction, alterations, or repairs, within 2 working days after notice that they are ready for inspection, and shall report any violation of any law, ordinance, or by-law relating to plumbing, and also perform such other appropriate duties as may be required by the Health Division.

(b) The Inspectors of Plumbing must be notified when any work is ready for inspection, and no pipes or other fixtures may be covered or concealed from view until inspected and approved.

(c) No plumbing work shall be used until the same is in good condition as shown by the water test or some other reliable test made by the plumber in the presence of the inspector, and a written certificate of approval has been granted by said inspectors at the satisfactory completion of said work. If, on inspection, the work is not satisfactory, the plumber will be notified and a limit of five days (unless otherwise permitted) given in which to complete said work.

(d) Right to Inspect — The administrative authority

shall also have the right to inspect any plumbing system at such times as may be deemed necessary to protect the public health.

(e) **Correction of Faulty Conditions** — Upon written notice from the administrative authority the owner or lessee shall be required to correct promptly any and all insanitary or defective conditions which are liable to have immediate detrimental effects. He shall also correct as soon as possible other insanitary or defective conditions which may over a period of time have a detrimental effect on health.

(f) All systems or parts of systems of plumbing proposed to be connected with the common sewers and not heretofore constructed under the supervision of an inspector of plumbing shall in all cases be tested as far as possible as provided in Article 2-e, and shall be in accordance with the provisions of this ordinance before such connection is made, except that the inspector may permit such departures from said provisions as in his judgement it is safe to allow. The replacing of soil and waste pipes within a building will not be required, provided said pipes are found in a satisfactory condition.

ARTICLE 3

Permits:

(a) Upon application of a registered plumber only, on a form furnished by the Health Division, said Division shall grant written permit to do certain plumbing described therein, when in conformity with the law. Drawings of proposed work shall be filed if required. Permits may be recalled by the Health Division if conditions are violated. Permits for all plumbing, except repair of leaks, must be in the hands of the plumber before beginning work. Any plumbing work other than that of repairing leaks shall be performed only by a licensed plumber.

ARTICLE 4

Sewage Disposal:

(a) The plumbing of each building shall have an independent connection to public sewer outside of building, unless, in the opinion of the authorities, a separate connection is not feasible. If a sewer is not available, the sewage shall be discharged into a cesspool or septic tank and cesspool or a sub-surface distribution system, the plans of which must be approved by the Health Division before the connection is made.

(b) No drain or sewer from any building shall pass under any other building; neither shall said drain or sewer

pass within five feet of the outside of the foundation wall of any building, unless it be of cast iron pipe; the joints of said pipe to be made with molten lead, thoroughly caulked and tested. Structures containing three or more tenements with party walls between them, and separate entrances to each, may be considered as two or more buildings.

(c) Backwater Valves: Material and Design — Backwater valves shall have all bearing parts or balls of corrosion-resistant material and be so constructed as to insure a positive mechanical seal against backflow. Location: Backwater valves shall be installed in drainage lines wherever such drainage pipes or fixtures are subject to backflow or back pressure. Such backwater valves shall be so located as to be readily accessible for inspection and cleaning.

ARTICLE 5

Drainage System:

(a) Drain, Soil, and Waste pipes within a building, and for a distance of not less than five feet from the inside of the foundation walls thereof, through which waste water or sewage is used or carried, shall be made of cast iron, lead for short connections only, annealed brass pipe not less than 13 Stubbs gauge, or hard drawn heavy seamless copper tubing (government specifications type L) with full sweated sleeve type joints. With screw type cast iron waste pipe, drainage type fittings must be used. Standard cast iron pipe is permitted except in commercial buildings where acids are used. The house sewer shall be of cast iron pipe with lead joints unless otherwise permitted by the superintendent of sewers and the plumbing inspectors.

(b) Fastening Pipes — Vertical piping shall be secured at sufficiently close intervals to keep the pipe in alignment and carry the weight of the pipe and contents. Vertical drainage piping shall also be supported at the base of the stack. Horizontal lines shall be supported at approximately five feet (5') on centers when of caulked lead joint construction, and approximately eight feet (8') on centers when of screw pipe construction. All pipes 4" or over must be supported by at least $\frac{3}{8}$ " iron hangers.

(c) All horizontal soil and waste pipe shall have a uniform fall towards the sewer of not less than $\frac{1}{4}$ " per ft. wherever possible, and in no case shall it be less than $\frac{1}{8}$ " per ft.

(d) There shall be suitable cleanouts at all angles of horizontal pipes greater than 45 degrees where the same are possible, and at foundation walls in a direct line with the sewer, and at such points as the inspector may direct.

(e) Heavy brass screw cleanout covers shall be used where possible, and shall be of the same nominal size as the pipes up to 4 inches.

(f) All cleanouts must be accessible for inspection and cleaning.

(g) Changes in direction on horizontal runs greater than 45 degrees shall be made with long sweep bends, and connections with horizontal or vertical pipes shall be made with Y or TY branches.

(h) In no case shall the so-called short T's or saddle hubs be allowed.

(i) Soil and waste pipes shall not have less than the following diameters:

Minimum branch waste	1½"
Branch waste for urinals	1½"
Branch waste for sinks	1½"
Main waste for garbage disposals with non-existing waste	2"
Branch waste for sinks over 20 ft. developed length	2"
Branch waste for wash trays	1½"
Main waste	2"
Main waste for sinks, five floors or more	3"
Soil pipe	4"
Floor drain	2"
Sink, hotel or public	2"
Urinal, stall	2"

(j) The weight of all lead bends, traps, and waste pipes used in plumbing shall not be less than that specified:

1¼ inch	2½ lbs. per foot
1½ inch	3 lbs. per foot
2 inch	5 lbs. per foot
3 inch	6 lbs. per foot
4 inch	8 lbs. per foot

(k) The soil pipe of every building shall be carried to a height of not less than one foot above the roof, open and undiminished in size. No vent pipe shall be covered with a cap or cowl.

(l) All branches of soil or waste pipe of twenty feet or more in length shall be continued at full size through the roof, or connected with the main soil pipe at a point above the highest fixture in the building.

(m) Drainage of stalls, stables fixtures, garages and laboratories shall be installed in accordance with plans approved by the Health Division.

(n) The following schedule shall be used for determination of the minimum diameters of fixture traps and the equivalent unit of value:

FIXTURE	Trap Size (inches)	Unit Value
Bath room group—1 water closet—1 lavatory— 1 bath tub	.....	6.0
Bath room group—1 water closet—1 lavatory— 1 bath tub—1 shower stall	.....	7.0
Combination sink and tray	2	2.0
Combination sink and tray with duo T	1½	2.0
Dish washer—hotel—restaurant—club	2	6.0
Dental cuspidor	1¼	0.5
Drinking fountain	1¼	0.5
Floor-drain—unrated fixtures—for each gallon per minute discharge	.....	2.0
Instrument sterilizer	1¼	0.5
Laundry tray	1½	2.0
Lavatory	1½	1.0
Pedestal urinal	.....	5.0
Bar sink	1½	2.0
Fish sink	2	4.0
Kitchen sink	1½	2.0
Kitchen sink—hotel—restaurant—club	2	4.0
Lunch counter bar sink—Combination of same	2	4.0
Scullery sink—hotel—restaurant—club	2	4.0
Sewage ejector—for each 25 gallons per minute discharge	.....	50.0
Shower stall	1½	2.0
Slop or service sink	3	5.0
Stall urinal	2	4.0
Restaurant glass sink	1½	2.0
Restaurant silver sink	1½	2.0
Vegetable sink—hotel—restaurant—club	2	4.0
Wall hung urinal	2	4.0
Water closet	.....	5.0
Utensil sterilizer	1¼	0.5

Unit value of fixtures not contained in the above table shall be determined by the Health Division.

MAXIMUM NUMBER OF FIXTURE UNITS FOR PIPE SIZE

Pipe Line (inches)	Drains	Stacks
1¼ inch	1	1
1½ inch	2.5	3.5
2 inch	9	12
2½ inch—no water closets	21	27

3	inch	45	72
4	inch	150	210
5	inch	370	540
6	inch	720	1050

ARTICLE 6

Indirect and Special Wastes:

(a) No waste pipe from a refrigerator, ice box or cold room, and any receptacle where food is stored, any sterilizer, auto-clave, sterile water tank or any receptacle used to treat, process or store surgical or hospital supplies and equipment, or any receptacle for storing or dispensing drinking water, except drinking fountains which are properly trapped and vented, shall connect directly with any house drain, soil or waste pipe. Such waste pipe shall in all cases empty over an open sink, floor drain or other fixture that is properly supplied with water, connected, trapped and vented the same as any other fixture, and an air gap of at least twice the diameter of the waste pipe shall be provided between the waste pipe and the receiving receptacle or waste pipe except that an open waste fitting or an approved back flow preventer will be permitted in lines from receptacles not subjected to a vacuum or directly connected to the water supply.

(b) All pressure steam boilers connected to the drain shall be connected with a blow-off tank of a capacity not less than thirty percent of the largest boiler connected with such tank. The location of and the connections of said blow-off tank shall be subject to the approval of the Health Division.

(c) Floor drains, drips from machinery and other clean wastes, too low to drain by gravity to the sewer, may be discharged by mechanical means into the gravity drainage system. Discharge pipe shall be equipped with a check valve and shall be trapped with a deep seal trap. Details of all mechanical discharge drainage systems shall be approved by the inspector before beginning work.

(d) All clothes washing machines when connected with the sewer shall be indirectly connected.

ARTICLE 7

Joints and Connections:

(a) Caulked joints shall be made with Oakum and molten lead, thoroughly caulked and made tight, and in no case shall paint, putty or cement of any kind be allowed.

(b) Screwed joints—Pipe ends shall be reamed to size of bore, and all chips and cuttings shall be removed. Joints

between wrought iron, steel, brass or copper pipe and cast iron pipe shall be either caulked or screwed joints made with the use of a proper fitting between.

(c) **Wiped Joints**—Wiped joints in lead pipe, or between lead pipe and brass or copper pipe, ferrules, solder nipples, bushings, or traps, in all cases on the sewer side of the trap, shall be full-wiped joints.

(d) Slip joints shall be used only:

1. To connect the tail piece of the fixture.
2. On bath waste and overflows.
3. On continuous wastes.

(e) **Soldered or Sweat Joints**—All copper sweat joints shall be made with standard fittings.

ARTICLE 8

Traps:

(a) Every water fixture having a waste pipe connected with the sewer or cesspool shall be furnished with a separate and suitable trap placed as near as possible to the fixture that it serves, except that where a sink and wash tray come in contact with each other or in remodelling work only where a bath tub and lavatory come in contact with each other, a drum trap not less than 4 x 8" may be used for both. The distance from trap to vent shall not be over 4 ft., inlets of which shall be not more than 3 ft. 6" developed length from floor level to trap and enter trap separately. The outlet pipe from trap in such cases shall be at least 2 inches.

(b) Where $\frac{1}{2}$ S traps are used, they shall not be less than one and one-half inches, and, where round traps are used, they shall be so placed, where practical, that the trap-screw cover shall be water sealed.

(c) A suitable grease trap shall be connected with kitchen sink in every hotel, restaurant, public cooking establishment or in such other place as may be required by the inspector.

(d) This and all other traps shall be so placed that they may be easily accessible for inspection and cleaning.

(e) Traps shall be protected from siphonage and back-pressure by Cast Iron, Galvanized Iron, Brass or Copper Vents. $\frac{1}{2}$ -S Traps shall not have more than 3 ft. of waste pipe and not more than $\frac{1}{4}$ " pitch per foot from trap to vent. Round traps not less than 8 inches long and 4 inches in diameter may be placed 4 feet from vent pipe, and where they serve the uppermost fixtures on a four-inch stack, no vent shall be required if taken into the horizontal line between

vent stack and closet bend. A water closet may be placed not more than 5 feet from vent and shall connect with the stack not more than 18" below the top water level of the trap.

(f) Special Traps—Every building in which gasoline, naphtha or other inflammable compounds are used for business purposes shall be provided with a special trap or separator, approved by the inspector, so as to prevent the passage of oils or gasses into the sewer, and shall be ventilated with a separate pipe to a point 3 feet above the roof. The waste of every public washstand for vehicles shall be provided with catch basin so designed that sand cannot pass into drain.

(g) Trap covers and cleanouts, with the exception of grease traps, in all cases shall be brass.

ARTICLE 9

Schedule of Back Air Pipes and Vents for Fixtures:

(a) Fixtures—Baths, basins, sinks, urinals

Size of Pipe Inches	Greatest Length Allowed Feet	No. of Fixtures
1½	30	3
2	70	9
3	70	21

Water Closets, or slop sinks

2	35	3
3	70	9

(b) The traps of a battery of water closets, pedestal and stall urinals, and bed pan washers may have, instead of separate vent pipes, a vent pipe connected to the common waste or soil pipe just before the branch from the fixture most remote from the waste or soil stack and between the first fixture and the soil or waste stack. If such a battery has more than six fixtures, there shall be a similar vent pipe connection before the branch from every sixth fixture, and in no case shall there be more than five fixtures between the vents. Vents shall not be less than four inches in size. This type of venting may be used only when the vertical distance between the water level of the trap and the top of the common waste or soil pipe is not more than twenty-four inches, and where the developed length of the branch waste or soil pipe is not more than three feet six inches between the center line of the common waste or soil pipe and the water level of the trap. Water closets and pedestal urinals shall be considered one type. No other fixtures shall enter the battery system. The inspector shall prepare explanatory sketches showing the method of construction described in this section.

(c) Two or more air pipes may be connected together but in all cases such connections shall be made above the fixtures they serve.

(d) Floor Drains—Single floor drains shall be separately vented unless otherwise noted. Groups of two or more floor drains discharging through separate branch waste pipes not more than fifteen feet long into four-inch or larger main waste pipe serving floor drains only, may be vented on the outlet side of the end floor drain, by means of an extension of the main waste pipe undiminished in size as a vent pipe.

(e) All vents shall be continuous unless in the opinion of the inspector it is not practical; in such cases where vent pipes connect to a horizontal soil or waste pipe, the vent shall be taken off above the center line of the soil pipe and the vent pipe shall rise vertically, or at an angle not more than 45 deg. to the vertical.

(f) All vent pipes shall be so constructed as not to allow the formation of a trap nor their use as waste pipes, with the following exception: (Wet Vent) The waste pipe for a lavatory in a bathroom may serve as a vent for a bathtub or shower provided that none of the main waste piping is less than 2-in. size.

(g) No vent pipe shall connect with any other vent pipe until it has attained the height of the top of the fixtures whose trap it ventilates.

(h) Location of Vent Terminals—No vent terminal from a sanitary drainage system shall be directly beneath any door, window, or other ventilating opening of the same or an adjacent building, nor shall any such vent terminal be within 12 ft. horizontally of such an opening unless it is at least 1 ft. above the top of such opening. Where the roof is used for any purpose other than weather protection, the extension shall be run at least 7 ft. above the roof.

ARTICLE 10

Water Closets and Toilet Room Requirements:

(a) In all tenements or blocks there shall be at least one water closet for each tenement or family. In hotels and lodging houses, there must be one water closet on each floor, and where there are more than twelve persons on any floor, there must be an additional water closet on that floor for every twelve additional persons or fraction thereof.

(b) Plumbing and toilet room construction in industrial establishments, restaurants and places of public assembly, in addition to the provisions of this code, must be in accordance

with the rules and regulations for toilets by the Mass. Dept. of Labor and Industries. Toilet seats in such establishments shall be open front type.

(c) In all public establishments the floor of every water closet compartment or toilet hereafter installed, and the side walls to a height of nine inches, shall be constructed of material impervious to moisture, and which has a smooth surface. Where urinals are installed, the floors in front for a distance of at least twenty-four inches shall slope to the drain.

ARTICLE 11

Ventilation:

(a) Except in those cases where the rules and regulations of the Department of Public Safety require more, the following is the minimum amount of ventilation permitted in compartments in which water closets or urinals are situated:

(b) No water closet shall be placed in an apartment that has not a direct opening of at least three square feet to the external air approved by the inspector.

(c) Every toilet room containing a water closet or urinal which is located so that no window or skylight can be installed directly to the outside air shall be provided with a duct which shall connect such toilet room with the outside air. Such duct connections shall terminate inside the toilet room with a register or grille which shall have a free area of the full duct size and shall terminate at the outside air with a weather-proof louver and insect screen.

The minimum size of such ducts shall be equal in area to 35 square inches.

The area shall be increased to allow twenty-eight square inches of free area for each additional water closet and 8 square inches of air for each additional urinal.

ARTICLE 12

Water Supply and Distribution:

(a) The water supply of any building shall be distributed through a piping system entirely independent of any piping system conveying another water supply which is not approved for drinking purposes by the State or local Public Health Division.

(b) The water service pipe of any building shall be of sufficient size to permit a continuous ample flow of water on all floors at any given time.

(c) All plumbing fixtures shall be provided with a sufficient supply of water for flushing properly to keep them in a sanitary condition. Every water closet or pedestal urinal

shall be flushed by means of an approved tank or flushometer valve of at least 4 gallons flushing capacity for water closets and at least 2 gallons for urinals, and shall be adjusted to prevent the waste of water.

(d) Water supply pipe connections to swimming pools, hospital or laboratory sterilizers, bedpan sterilizers, toilets, urinals or to any other plumbing fixture shall be made in a manner so as to make impossible the return of any of the water, liquid or waste from the fixture to the water supply distributing system either by gravity or siphonage.

(e) Allowance for Character of Water—When selecting the material and size of pipe for water supply, due consideration shall be given to the action of the water on the interior of the pipe.

(f) An accessible shut-off shall be provided for the following:

1. Where water enters building.
2. For each flat or apartment.
3. For each hot water tank supply.

(g) All water piping within a building shall be installed with proper pitch and accessible drips for draining purposes.

ARTICLE 13

Hot Water Supply:

(a) Hot water storage tanks, tankless heaters and connection thereto shall be installed and connected by a licensed plumber under a permit issued to a registered and licensed plumber.

(b) Hot water storage tanks and safety appliances shall comply with sections 17-18-19 and 20 of the General Laws, Chapter 142, as follows:

SECTION 17. No range boiler, tank, vessel or container, ferrous or non-ferrous, in which water is to be heated or stored under pressure for domestic culinary or sanitary purposes, in this section and in sections eighteen and nineteen referred to as hot water tanks, shall be sold or offered for sale unless it is plainly marked, by stamping into the metal of the tank, or on a metal plate permanently attached to the tank, in a conspicuous place, as follows: "Notwithstanding the requirements of the preliminary paragraph and paragraphs A to D, inclusive, of this section, the markings therein referred to shall not be required, in the case of cast iron hot waterfronts, so-called, to be stamped into the metal thereof or to be stamped on a metal plate permanently attached thereto; provided, that any manufacturer or wholesaler selling such hot water fronts within the Commonwealth shall in writing certify to the Department of Public Safety that every such waterfront sold by him complies with the pertinent provisions of law."

A. Manufacturer's name or registered trade mark.

B. Rated capacity of hot water tank in United States gallons.

C. Hydrostatic pressure in pounds per square inch at which the tank has been tested by the manufacturer, following the words: "Tested to . . ."

D. Maximum allowable working pressure in pounds per square inch.

SECTION 18. No hot water tank shall be repaired, relocated or installed and connected, unless it meets the following construction requirements:

A. The actual capacity of a hot water tank shall be within seven and one-half per cent of the capacity stamped on the tank.

B. A hot water tank shall be so constructed by riveting, welding or otherwise, as to withstand the stamped test pressure without visible permanent distortion and be so designed as to have an ultimate strength sufficient to withstand a hydrostatic pressure twenty-five per cent higher than the stamped test pressure.

C. Solder which melts at a temperature below seven hundred degrees Fahrenheit shall not be used to hold the tank together, but may be used to make it water tight, cistern tanks excepted.

D. A hot water tank in which water is to be heated or stored under pressure greater than fifteen pounds per square inch shall have a stamped test pressure of not less than two hundred pounds per square inch.

E. The maximum working pressure at which a hot water tank may be installed shall not be greater than forty-two and one-half per cent of the test pressure marked on the tank.

SECTION 19. No hot water tank shall be installed and connected unless it is protected with safety devices as follows:

A. A hot water tank in which water is to be heated or stored under pressure greater than fifteen pounds per square inch shall be equipped with a suitable pressure relief valve installed in a tapping in the tank or in the cold water supply line, or the hot water outlet line, with no shut-off valve between the relief valve and the tank. The pressure relief valve shall be set by the manufacturer to operate at a pressure not more than twenty pounds above the maximum working pressure stamped on the tank, and shall be so constructed that said setting cannot be exceeded by normal means of adjustment.

B. A hot water tank to which a heating device or appliance capable of delivering water to the tank at a temperature greater than two hundred and twelve degrees Fahrenheit is connected shall be equipped with a suitable temperature relief valve so adjusted and installed as to prevent development of or accumulation of water which is at a temperature in excess of two hundred and twelve degrees Fahrenheit. Said temperature relief valve shall be installed in a tapping directly in or on the tank within twelve inches of the top of a vertical tank, or within six inches of the top of a horizontal tank, with no fittings between the valve and the tank, except that a bushing may be used to reduce the tapping to fit the valve, or the valve shall be installed in the hot water outlet pipe as close to the top of the tank as possible. In no case shall the heat sensitive member of the temperature relief valve be more than five inches away from the top of the tank. The discharge outlet of the temperature relief valve shall be connected by means of a non-ferrous pipe or tubing not less than three-eighths inch inside diameter, with no

shut-off, to an open plumbing fixture, or to within twelve inches of the basement floor. A thermostatically controlled hot water tank may be protected by an automatic fuel shut-off device in addition to the thermostat. Such shut-off device shall be installed in the same location and perform the same function as said temperature relief valve.

C. All parts of temperature and pressure relief valves which are in contact with water shall be made of non-ferrous metals or materials having suitable corrosion resisting properties. All pipe and fittings between relief valves and the hot water tank shall be of non-ferrous metals.

D. Relief valves shall be marked by the manufacturer, by stamping or casting in the metal of the valve, or on a metal tag permanently attached to the valve, as follows:

1. Manufacturer's name or registered trade mark.
2. The type or style, or the type and style, of the valve.
3. The pressure setting of the valve in pounds per square inch.
4. The temperature setting in degrees Fahrenheit.
5. Temperature relieving capacity in B.T.U. per hour.

E. Temperature and pressure relief valves and other devices referred to in this section shall be subject to the approval of the inspectors of plumbing or other proper authorities.

F. All pipes and fittings in the circulating system between a hot water tank and the heating device or appliance shall be non-ferrous, and of ample size so as to make it possible to heat seventy-five per cent of the available water in the tank without raising the temperature of any part of the water above two hundred and twelve degrees Fahrenheit.

SECTION 20. The three preceding sections shall not apply to the sale or offering for sale of installed range boilers or to the sale or offering for sale of range boilers as junk.

ARTICLE 14

No hot water tank shall be relocated or installed until said tank is in the opinion of the inspector safe to install. A test of the test pressure stamped on the tank shall be required if in the opinion of the inspector such a test is necessary.

ARTICLE 15

Fixture Support—Whenever a domestic hot water tank shall be hung horizontally, it shall be hung by not less than two band hangers, fabricated of 2" x 1/8" thick flat iron stock, bolted at the top and hung from adjacent construction by lag rods not less than 1/2" diameter. Horizontal domestic hot water tanks of fifty (50) gallons or larger capacity shall be supported by a floor stand or cradle stand approved by the inspector.

ARTICLE 16

Vacuum Relief Valves—Vacuum relief valves shall be constructed so as to relieve vacuum instantly at a minus pressure not greater than one inch of vacuum in the tank or boiler.

The relieving element of the vacuum valve shall be of materials that will not corrode or hold fast to the seat after prolonged use. The valve shall not leak under an internal pressure of from ten pounds to one hundred and twenty-five pounds per square inch. Valves of the ball check type shall not be approved. Vacuum relief valves shall be placed on the cold water supply pipe to tank or boiler above top of tank or boiler. Where cold water supply enters below the top of tank or boiler from a water supply located below the tank or boiler, the supply pipe shall rise to above the top of tank or boiler forming a loop and the vacuum valve shall be placed on top of loop above tank.

ARTICLE 17

Water Heaters:

(a) No water heater or heating coil shall be connected to any storage tank until said tank is equipped with temperature and pressure relief valve installed in accordance with this code.

(b) Gas, oil or coal hot water heaters when installed shall conform with the following flue requirements:

1. The vent pipe, or connection, should not be smaller than the size indicated by the vent collar of the gas-designed appliance. Where the appliance has more than one vent, the vent pipe should equal the combined area of the vents for which it acts as a common connection to the flue.

2. The horizontal vent connection should be as short as possible, and therefore the appliance should be located as near the chimney or flue as is practicable.

3. The vent pipe should maintain a pitch or rise from the appliance to the flue or chimney.

4. The installation of all gas piping and gas appliances shall conform to the American Gas Association Code of 1950.

CESSPOOLS

No cesspool or septic tank shall hereafter be constructed or installed in this Town until a permit has first been obtained from the Health Division.

All cesspools hereafter constructed shall be of approved material, and, unless otherwise specified by the Health Division, shall be located not less than twenty (20) feet from any dwelling, not less than five (5) feet from line of any street, court or passageway, not less than five (5) feet from line of adjoining lot, all measurements being taken from the nearest

outer circumference, and shall be not less than six (6) feet in depth, measuring from the lower rim of the inlet pipe, not less than six (6) feet in diameter (inside measurements to point of drawing in) and shall be provided with an iron cover and rim laid in cement. When of flat top construction, a minimum of four (4) inch reinforced concrete shall be used. All cesspools shall be provided with an approved removable cover.

No abandoned well may be used as a cesspool.

The minimum distance between a water supply well and a septic tank or cesspool shall be fifty feet unless written permission is given by the Public Safety Commission to change said minimum.

ARTICLE 18

Cutting of Timbers:

No floor timber, header, or trimmer of a building shall be cut into more than two inches in depth for piping without a permit from the Inspector of Buildings.

ARTICLE 19

Any person violating any provision of the ordinance shall be subject to a fine not exceeding fifty dollars as provided in Chap. 142, Sect. 16, of the G. L.

ADMINISTRATION

(a) These Plumbing By-Laws shall become effective thirty days after approval by the Attorney-General.

(b) Fees for Plumbing Permits shall be fixed by the Commission of Public Safety on or before May 1st in each year, and the fee schedule so fixed shall be published in the first issue of a newspaper published in the town following said date.

(c) The invalidity of any section or provision of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

BUILDING CODE

OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

March, 1953

March 9, 1953

Preface:

The following by-laws, relating to the building code of the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, are proposed in accordance with vote of the Town at Annual Meeting of March, 1951, under Article 46 of the Warrant, viz: "That the Town direct the Public Safety Commission to revise the building by-laws and to present its recommendations to the Town for acceptance at a later date."

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES I. BAGNALL, Chairman
LESLIE MacLEAN
FRANK A. MITCHELL

Commissioners of Public Safety.

BUILDING REGULATIONS of the TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Section 1. Appointment of Inspector of Buildings:

a. The Commission of Public Safety shall appoint annually, in April, an Inspector of Buildings who shall hold office one year from the first day of May in the year of his appointment and until another is appointed and qualified, unless sooner removed. He shall be removable at the pleasure of the Commission and a vacancy may be filled at any time for the unexpired term. He shall receive such compensations as the Town may from time to time determine. The said Inspector shall not inspect his own work or any building in which he is interested.

b. The terms Inspector of Buildings or Inspector, where used in this code, shall have the same meaning and refer to the one person as defined in Chapter 143, Section 1, of the General Laws.

Section 2. Duties of Inspector:

a. The Inspector shall, in his discretion, examine all buildings in course of erection, alteration or repair in the Town, and make a record of all violations of the by-laws relating thereto. Applications for building permits shall be in writing upon blanks furnished by the Town, and no person shall enter into any work covered by these by-laws without first obtaining a permit in writing.

Section 3. Recording of Permits:

a. The Inspector shall keep a record of all business of the Division. All permits issued shall be recorded in detail, and said records shall be preserved and shall remain the property of the Town of Plymouth.

Section 4. Authority to Enter Building:

a. The Inspector is hereby authorized to enter any buildings or structures at any reasonable hours for the purpose of ascertaining whether any of the provisions of the by-laws are being violated.

Section 5. Authority of Inspector:

a. The Inspector shall have the power to pass upon the manner of construction or materials to be used in the erection or alteration of any building or other structure in the Town of Plymouth and to make the same conform to the true intent and meaning of the several provisions of this by-law. He shall have the power to vary or modify the provisions of this code, upon application, in writing, by an owner of such building, or structure, or his representative, where there are practical difficulties in the way of carrying out the strict letter of the law, so that the spirit of the law shall be observed, the public safety secured and substantial justice done. No such deviation shall be permitted unless a record be kept of the same.

Section 6. Permits:

a. Except as hereinafter provided, no person shall erect, raze, move, structurally alter, repair or make any changes in use or type of occupancy of any building, except in conformity with the provisions of these by-laws, or without having first obtained a building permit from the Inspector. Plans and specifications shall be submitted to the Inspector together with such structural details as he may require. No work shall begin until a permit is granted.

b. All permits shall be void if operations thereunder are not commenced within 6 months after date of the permit, or if the operations thereunder are discontinued for a period of more than 6 months.

c. All permits are issued subject to the provisions and limitations included in the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth, and subject to the regulations of the Planning Board.

d. A separate application and separate permit is required for each building.

Section 7. Scope of the By-Laws:

a. These by-laws shall be deemed to present minimum requirements for residential construction. In the case of apartment buildings, stores, places of assembly and industrial buildings, the Inspector may make such requirements in addition to these regulations as may be necessary to the public safety.

b. These by-laws, except as herein provided, shall apply throughout the entire Town of Plymouth.

Section 8. Inspection:

a. The Inspector, on receipt of a notice from the owner or builder, that any building, or alterations, additions or repairs to any buildings are ready for inspection shall, as soon as possible, inspect the premises, but shall not accept the building until all the requirements of the by-laws as to frames, chimneys, fire-stops, furnace or steam pipes and all other parts of the construction have been complied with.

b. No repairs after fires shall be made except in a manner satisfactory to the Inspector. All structural parts damaged by fire shall be removed and replaced with new materials. Slightly damaged parts, not impaired in strength, shall be treated as directed.

c. No building hereafter erected, altered, added to or repaired, that is to be finished in whole or in part, shall have the frame concealed until the owner or the builder shall have notified the Inspector to inspect same, and shall have received a notice in writing that the building is accepted, excepting apartment houses, in which, if requested by the owner or builder, each floor shall be inspected separately.

d. Any load bearing construction either of structural steel or reinforced beam or beam and slab must meet with the approval of the Inspector. If, in his opinion, the occasion warrants such procedure, the Inspector may require the owner (at the latter's expense) to furnish satisfactory evidence that such construction has been designed by a competent licensed structural engineer.

Section 9. Dangerous or Unsafe Buildings:

a. If any building already erected or in process of erection shall, after examination by the Inspector, be deemed by him weak, unsafe or dangerous from poor construction, faulty, weak or unfit materials, he shall cause to be made such changes in, alterations of, or additions to the work and materials as he shall consider necessary. If the building is in

process of construction, he shall hereby have authority to cause all work upon the same to be suspended until any alterations or additions which he may have ordered are completed.

Section 10. Change in Use of a Building:

a. No change shall be made in character of occupancy or use of any building or portion of building, which would change the required floor strength unless such building is made to comply with requirements of this code.

Section 11. Excavations and Foundations:

a. No dwelling house shall hereafter be built within the Town without continuous masonry foundation walls on all sides, except the use of masonry piers may be allowed at the discretion of the Inspector in the case of one story semi-finished buildings. Also all foundations shall extend at least three feet and six inches (3'6") below any adjoining surfaces exposed to frost unless they rest on solid ledge. They shall extend in all cases, to solid soil. No foundation or footing shall be constructed on frozen ground or shall be laid when the temperature is below twenty-nine degrees (29°), except that precautions satisfactory to the Inspector are taken to prevent settlement or failure.

b. All loam within any building area must be removed. At least twenty inches (20") of space must be left between the remaining earth and the under side of the first-floor, floor timbers. Under all buildings with continuous foundations there must be at least two (2) openings for ventilation.

c. Every excavation shall be properly guarded and protected by the person responsible therefor, in such manner as may be approved by the Inspector and so as to prevent it from becoming dangerous to life and limb and to the neighboring property. It shall be sheet piled whenever the Inspector shall so direct.

d. If the Inspector is in doubt as to the safe sustaining power of the soil upon which a building is to be erected, he may order borings made or he may order tests of the sustaining power of the soil upon which a building is to be erected, at the expense of the owner of the proposed building. Tests and borings shall be made under the supervision of the Inspector and reports filed with him.

e. Wherever the safe sustaining power of the soil upon which a building is to be erected does not conform to the requirements of this code, the Inspector shall require the

proper foundations of a type satisfactory and sufficient to support the proposed building.

f. Except where concrete blocks are used, no concrete foundations shall be constructed without the use of forms for both sides of the walls. Excavations for foundations shall be made larger than the outside wall and shall not be back-filled until approved by the Inspector.

g. All foundation walls, piers, posts or lally columns shall rest upon footings not less than eight inches (8") thick. For foundation wall, footings must be at least eight inches (8") wider than said foundation wall and in case of piers, posts, or lally columns, all footings must be not less than twenty inches (20") square. The Inspector must be notified when footings are complete and must be approved by him before the work is continued.

h. Beams carrying main or cross partitions in first floor shall be supported on piers or iron posts not more than nine feet apart; trimmers in first floor over twelve feet in length, shall be supported by a pier or post.

Section 12. Concrete, Mortar and Masonry:

a. Concrete mixes shall be so proportioned that they will develop the following minimum compressive strengths per square inch within 28 days:

Footings	1500 lbs.
Walls	2000 lbs.
Structural slabs	2500 lbs.

Higher compression strengths may be required for unusual conditions.

b. Concrete, except as otherwise specifically provided, shall consist of a mixture of one part Portland cement and not more than three parts of clean, sharp sand and five parts of clean, screened, coarse aggregate. Concrete, when reinforced, shall consist of one part Portland cement and not more than six parts aggregate, by volume measured dry, and not more than 7½ gallons of water per sack, 94 lbs. of cement. The aggregate shall be mixed in an approximate ratio of one part fine aggregate and two parts coarse aggregate by volume. Coarse aggregate shall consist of clean, screened, crushed stone or gravel, not exceeding 1½ inches in size. One barrel, or 4 bags of cement, shall weigh 380 lbs. and have a volume of 3.6 cubic feet when compacted. All material shall meet the approval of the Inspector. The concrete shall be thoroughly mixed and properly placed and tamped in not

over 8-inch layers. No concrete shall be used after it has been mixed over one hour.

c. Mortar for all masonry shall be no leaner than one part Portland cement, one part lime putty and three parts sand by volume. When cement blocks or brick are used, all joints must be filled and jointed both outside and inside.

d. Foundation and underpinning walls for one and two story dwellings shall be at least eight inches (8") thick, if of concrete, concrete blocks or brick when not over seven feet (7') below finished grade. When stone masonry is used the thickness shall be twenty inches (20") up to finished grade and not less than twelve inches (12") from finished grade to the sill.

e. All brick buildings shall have external and party walls built of hard brick properly bonded at least every eighth course, and tied to the satisfaction of the Inspector, and shall not be of less thickness than as follows: — in any building of brick, concrete or concrete blocks, hereafter to be erected or enlarged for habitation, the external walls shall be not less than the following thickness above the foundation: In buildings of two stories, with walls not over twenty-five feet high, eight inches. In buildings of three stories, with walls not over thirty-seven feet high, twelve inches for the first story, eight inches for two upper stories.

f. Recesses for water or other pipes made in the walls shall not be more than one-third of the thickness of the walls without permission from the Inspector. Recesses around such pipes must be filled with solid masonry at each story.

g. No wood lintel shall be used to support masonry over a door, window, or other opening.

Section 13. Brick Walls:

a. All party walls of brick shall be carried up not less than twenty-four inches above roof, and shall be capped with stone or metal securely fastened, provided that on the fronts or steep portions of roofs, the party wall may be built up to the roof boards. On exterior walls at least eight inches of brick wall must be carried behind cornices. All roof or floor timbers entering the same party wall from opposite sides, shall have at least four inches of solid brickwork between the ends of said timber.

b. All masonry walls shall be secured to each floor in a manner satisfactory to the Inspector with suitable anchors well turned down into center of walls and up into floor tim-

bers. Where floor and roof timbers are in two lengths, and rest on partition walls or girders they shall be suitably strapped together so as to form a continuous tie across the building. Plates for all roofs shall be bolted to walls at least once in every eight feet, bolts to be well built into walls.

Section 14. Chimneys and Fireplaces:

a. All masonry chimneys shall rest on a concrete footing not less than eight inches (8") thick and at least eight inches (8") wider both ways of the chimney.

b. All chimneys hereafter constructed shall be built of brick, stone, or other fire-proof non-conducting material to have flue linings of proper size. All brick chimneys shall be built of hard burned brick except that cement brick may be used in portions not exposed to weather, outside walls to be at least four inches in thickness. On outside of flue lining all joints to be well filled with cement mortar.

c. No woodwork of any kind except roof covering shall be placed nearer than one inch from the outside of brick-work of any flue, and where it shall be held central in openings by one header projected out at each corner against openings. There shall be fire-stops of tin sheet iron or non-combustible rigid insulating material properly secured to stop drafts through openings around chimneys on each floor.

d. In no case shall any corbel be built out of any chimney for woodwork or timber to rest upon. Piers to support girders or other trimmers shall not be attached to any chimney. In no case shall any nail be driven into any flue. No soft brick shall be used in the construction of any wall, or flue, or chimney.

e. In no case shall chimneys rest upon any wooden flooring, but they may be supported upon iron beams having a secure bearing of masonry or iron, or iron at either end, or upon an iron column resting upon a secure foundation. In no case shall a chimney be built out of plumb except as approved.

f. All fireplaces shall have dampers. Hearths shall extend at least twenty inches (20") in front of fireplace openings, and at least eight inches (8") wider than the fireplace opening. Wood centers under fireplace and hearth arches shall be removed before finishing thereunder. Masonry walls at the back sides and throat of every fireplace shall be at least eight inches (8") thick if of brick and twelve inches (12") thick if of stone.

g. Brickwork over fireplaces or grate openings shall be

supported by suitable iron lintels, or brick or stone arches. In all cases the protection from damage by fire shall be satisfactory to the Inspector.

Section 15. Smoke Pipe and Heaters:

a. No smoke pipe shall enter any flue at a less distance than twelve inches from either the floor or ceiling. In all cases where smoke pipes pass through frame partitions of any kind, whether the same are plastered or not, they shall be guarded by double pipe separated by at least two inches of air space with holes on either end for ventilation and same encased by at least 4" of suitable masonry. Patterned chimneys or horizontal flue construction which meets the requirements of Underwriter Laboratories may be approved.

b. Space between top of heating unit and underside of floor joists shall be protected by a non-combustible material of sufficient size.

Section 16. Fire Escapes, Fire Doors, Fire Walls:

a. Any tenement or apartment house hereafter erected, two or more stories in height or any building remodelled to be used as a tenement house or apartment two or more stories high, shall have an additional stairway at the opposite end from the entrance, or a fire escape, and all such stairways and landings shall be enclosed by partitions of non-combustible materials and fire-stopped to the satisfaction of the Inspector.

b. The main stairways shall be at least three feet wide in the clear. All other stairways shall be not less than two feet six inches in the clear. All such stairways shall lead to a street or right-of-way.

c. Doors shall not open immediately on a flight of stairs but on a landing at least equal to the width of the door.

d. Fire doors, fire walls, or other means of fire control or prevention may be required by the Inspector in those cases where unusual hazards might result from processes carried on by industrial plants.

Section 17. Framing of Buildings:

a. All buildings of concealed frame construction shall be built with sills, posts, girts, and plates all to be well braced and thoroughly put together to the satisfaction of the Inspector.

b. All materials shall be of such quality for the purpose for which they are to be used as to insure, in the judgment of

the Inspector, ample safety and security to life and limb and the neighboring property. The Inspector shall have the power to reject all materials which in his opinion are unsuitable and he may require tests to be made by the architect, builder or owner to determine the strength of the structural materials before or after they are incorporated in a building. Certified copies of results of tests made elsewhere may be required from the architect, builder or owner or other interested persons. Owners shall furnish expert advice and tests at their own expense.

c. Second-hand structural materials shall not be used without the approval of the Inspector. All timbers shall be of good sound material of sufficient strength for purpose intended and free from imperfections whereby the strength may be impaired.

d. All sizes of lumber given herein are nominal dimension.

Section 18. Sills, Girders, Floor Joists, Beams:

a. SILLS shall not be less than 4" x 6" and must be on edge unless resting upon a continuous foundation. Box sills may be used when approved by the Inspector.

b. GIRDERS: There shall be girders not less than 6" x 8" unless supported at intervals not over 9' apart.

c. FLOOR JOISTS shall not be less than

2" x 6" up to an 8' span,

2" x 8" up to a 12' span,

2" x 10" up to a 14' span,

2" x 12" up to an 18' span,

or of material of equal strength. Where these maximum spans are used, joists shall be set not more than 16" on centers.

d. Stair stringers must be at least 2" thick, shall be placed not over 18" on centers.

e. No studding for any part of the outside walls of any building shall be less than 2" x 4", except for small storage buildings with walls not over 7' in height. Studding for such walls may be 2" x 3" and shall be spaced not over 16" on centers.

f. Each wall shall be braced with one pair of diagonal braces extending out at least two bays of studding.

g. RAFTERS: (Except Platforms and Porches.) Rafters shall be as follows: Where the pitch is less than 4" to the foot,

2" x 4" up to 4' horizontal span

2" x 5" up to 6' span

2" x 6" up to 8' span

2" x 8" up to 12' span

Where the pitch is more than 4" to the foot,

2" x 4" up to 6' horizontal span

2" x 5" up to 9' span

2" x 6" up to 14' span

2" x 8" up to 18' span

placed no more than 20" on centers. Each pair of rafters shall be tied at foot by means of floor joist or collar to the satisfaction of the Inspector.

h. Platforms and Piazzas: Floor joists on porches or platforms shall be not less than 2" x 6" on spans up to 8'. Girders of 4" x 6", laid on edge, shall be used where the span is more than 8'. Floor timbers may be framed flush. Ends of joists shall not be notched more than $\frac{1}{4}$ of their depth; the same being well spiked to said girders, and a 1" x 2" must be well nailed to girder flush with the under side, for floor timber to rest upon.

i. The ends of all floor beams or rafters entering a brick wall shall be cut on a splay of three inches, and have bearings on the wall of four inches.

Section 19. Headers and Trimmers:

a. Headers and trimmers of all openings more than four feet square in first floor of dwellings shall be floor joists doubled, or their equivalent, and in any floor that may be deemed necessary by the Inspector. All the supporting walls or partitions, above the first floor in any buildings shall be trussed in a manner approved by the Inspector. Floor joists shall be doubled under all partitions.

b. No floor timber, header or trimmer of a building shall be cut into more than two inches in depth for piping without a permit from the Inspector, and no cutting shall be made in any timber at a greater distance than three feet from its support.

Section 20. Bridging:

a. All floor timbers with a span from ten to sixteen feet shall have one row of bridging; all floor timbers with a span of sixteen feet or more shall have a bridging every eight feet. All bridging stock shall be not less than one by three inches securely nailed, two 8d nails in each end.

Section 21. Fire Stops:

a. In all buildings the spaces between stringers of stairs and joists of landings, unless unsealed shall be fire-stopped sufficiently to prevent the passage of air. All vertical spaces between studding or wall furring and all horizontal spaces between concealed joists where they rest on bearing partition or any such space which would allow the passage of fire from one story to another or from one sector of the building to another shall be fire-stopped in a manner approved by the Inspector.

b. All walls and partitions going through floors shall be fire-stopped with masonry or with wood not less than 2" thick nominal dimension.

Section 22. Garages:

a. Private garages within a cellar, basement or body of a dwelling may be of wood frame; ceilings and walls must be covered with expanded metal lath and cement plaster or perforated gypsum lath and cement plaster. Any door leading from garage to cellar, basement or any part of dwelling, must be an approved fire door or covered on garage side with an approved non-combustible material and have a self-closing device. These rules shall apply to garages that are connected with breezeways which are less than 6' to dwelling.

b. The State Law for garages.

Section 23. Heating, Cooking, Etc.:

a. All apparatus for heating and cooking shall be so installed as not to create a fire hazard. Smoke pipes shall enter the side of chimneys through a suitable metal thimble.

b. Combustible materials adjacent to heaters and smoke pipes shall be covered with wire lath and plaster or other approved fire-resisting materials to such an extent as the Inspector may require.

c. No range, stove, oven, broiler, deep fat fryer, or boiler shall be used for cooking in a hotel or restaurant or for manufacturing purposes until the same has been examined and approved by the Inspector.

d. Depositories for ashes in the interior of any building shall be built of non-combustible material.

Section 24. Electric Wiring:

a. All electric installations shall be in accordance with the National Electric Code and amendments thereto, and no

installation of electrical equipment shall be made except in conformity thereto.

Section 25. Glass Dead Eyes:

a. The first floor of every mercantile establishment and store shall be equipped with glass dead eyes in the locations and of the type determined by the Inspector and shall be installed in a manner satisfactory to him.

Section 26. Snow Guards:

a. Every building upon the line or within five feet of the line of any street, having a pitched roof sloping to the street, shall be provided with suitable snow barriers or guards upon said roof to prevent the snow sliding therefrom, the same to be constructed and applied to the satisfaction of the Inspector.

Section 27. Roofing Protection:

a. All roofs of new, reconstructed or repaired buildings within the fire limits shall be covered with a non-combustible or fire-resisting material satisfactory to the Inspector. All sky-lights within this limit to be glazed with wired glass.

b. FIRE LIMITS: The building or fire limits within the Town shall be: "Starting from a point on the shore 300 feet northerly from the northerly line of Lothrop Street continued to the shore; thence running in a westerly direction parallel to Lothrop and Allerton Streets to a point 300 feet west of the northerly line of Allerton Street; thence running in a southerly direction parallel to Allerton, Russell and High Streets and Willard Place to the Brook; thence following the Brook in an easterly direction to the shore; thence following the shore in a northerly direction to the point of beginning.

Starting from a point on the shore 300 feet south of the southerly line of Holmes Terrace, continued to the shore; thence running westerly parallel to Holmes Terrace to Court Street; thence crossing Court diagonally to a point 300 feet south of the southerly line of Centennial Street; thence running westerly parallel to Centennial Street to the railroad, thence by the railroad westerly to a point 1000 feet west of the westerly line of Standish Ave.; thence parallel to said Standish Avenue and Spooner Street, northerly to the Kingston line; thence easterly along the Kingston line to the shore and southerly along the shore to the point of beginning.

Section 28. Plumbing Code:

a. In all public establishments the floor of every water closet compartment or toilet hereafter installed, and the side walls to a height of nine inches, shall be constructed of material impervious to moisture, and which has a smooth surface. Where urinals are installed, the floors in front for a distance of at least twenty-four inches shall slope to the drain.

Section 29. Penalty:

a. Anyone violating any provisions of these by-laws shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding \$100.00 for each separate offense.

Section 30. Validity:

a. The invalidity of any section or provision of these By-Laws shall not invalidate any other section or provision thereof.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 17, 1953

Including Recommendations by the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 p.m. 171 Town Meeting Members were present.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 434 of the Acts of 1953 which is 'an Act relative to rent control,' and whether the Town will declare that a substantial shortage of rental housing accommodations exists in the Town of Plymouth and that the control of rents in the Town is necessary in the public interest.

Recommend no action. No indication of a substantial shortage of rental housing accommodations in the Town of Plymouth.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 1.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to defray the expenses of the Rent Board.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 2.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Samoset Street, being a service road on the southeasterly side of Samoset Street, as laid out in behalf of the Town of Plymouth by the Massachusetts Depart-

ment of Public Works on April 13, 1948, and as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Recommend favorable action. Planning Board has approved.

Voted: That the Town abandon a portion of Samoset Street, being a service road on the southeasterly side of Samoset Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell to William R. LaRocque, a parcel of land consisting of approximately Three Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty (3,960) square feet, more or less, extending from the Plymouth by-pass westerly along Samoset Street, shown on the Assessors' Plan as Lot 54D (Service Road).

Recommend the sale to William LaRocque for a price of \$400. Planning Board approves of the sale.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey to William R. LaRocque for an amount not less than \$400 a parcel of land on the southeasterly side of Samoset Street, containing 3,960 square feet and bounded and described as follows: Beginning at a Mass. Highway Bound in the southeasterly line of Samoset Street; thence S 64° 18' 45" E 77.20 feet to a stone bound; thence S 2° 38' 58" E 45.45 feet to a stone bound; thence N 64° 18' 45" W 120.76 feet to a stone bound; thence N 54° 29' 10" E by the southeasterly line of Samoset Street 45.65 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000) for Veterans' benefits for the balance of 1953, and One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$150) for Veterans' Services, Other Expenses.

Recommend \$150 from E. & D. for Veterans' Services, Other Expenses.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$150 for Veterans' Services, Other Expenses.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Twenty-six Thousand Dollars (\$26,000) to be used for grants in aid for Old Age Assistance for the balance of the 1953 year.

Recommend \$26,000 from E. & D.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$26,000 for Old Age Assistance, Aid.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) for improvements and repairs at the Town Infirmary.

Recommend no action at this time, since there is a possibility that the special committee appointed to study the Infirmary may recommend discontinuance of the institution at the next annual town meeting.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 7.

Article 8. To see what action the Town will take with reference to rescinding the vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting in March of 1953 on Articles 59 to 64, inclusive, of the annual warrant, which said articles related to waterfront protection at Harlow's Landing near Black Pond; at High Cliff; at Long Beach, so-called; at East White Horse Beach, south of Bartlett Brook; at Manomet Bluffs and for the construction of stone jetties in Warren Cove, it having been voted by the Town at said meeting to refer said articles to the Planning Board for study.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 8.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both and any or all abutters for the construction of waterfront protection at Harlow's Landing near Black Pond in Ellisville the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for all damages incurred hereunder.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 9.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1500) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, and any or all abutters for the construction of waterfront protection at High Cliff; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for all damages incurred hereunder.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 10.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of waterfront protection at Long Beach, so-called, (a continuation of 1952 work), the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for damages incurred hereunder.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 11.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2500) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County, or both, for the construction of waterfront protection at East White Horse Beach, south of Bartlett Brook, so-called; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended for all damages incurred hereunder.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 12.

Article 13. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both to build waterfront protection at Manomet Bluffs from a point just north of Strand Avenue, Manomet, southward for approximately one-quarter of a mile; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 13.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of Seven Thousand Dollars (\$7,000) to be spent in conjunction with sums to be provided by the State or County or both for the construction of stone jetties in Warren Cove for the protection of shore property; the Town to assume liability as provided by Section 29, Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended, for all damages incurred hereunder.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 14.

Article 15. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter for a distance of about One Thousand (1,000) feet in a sub-division of land between Warren Avenue and Sandwich Road, owned by Lena F. Giovannetti as shown on a plan approved by the Planning Board as of date, July 23, 1953, including gates, valves, fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and to make an appropriation therefor; such authorization and appropriation to be contingent upon the payment to the Town by the owner of said development of the sum of three dollars (\$3.00) per linear foot of main in accordance with the Rules and Regulations of the Water Department as adopted December 12, 1950.

Recommend an appropriation of \$6,000, of which \$3,000 shall be a transfer from E. & D., provided \$3,000 has been received, prior to town meeting by the town treasurer from the owner of the development, representing \$3 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development, to meet a portion of this appropriation.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to lay a water main of not less than six inches in diameter for a distance of about 1,000 feet in a sub-division of land between Warren Avenue and Sandwich Road, owned by Lena F. Giovannetti as shown on a plan approved by the Planning Board as of date, July 23, 1953, including gates, valves, fire hydrants, services and other appurtenances as necessary and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000 therefor, and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$3,000 be transferred from available funds and \$3,000 from money in the Town Treasury received from the owner of the development, representing \$3 per linear foot of main to be laid in said development.

Article 16. To see if the Town will raise and appro-

prorate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of acquiring by purchase the Standish Mills property on Billington Street consisting of land and buildings and any water rights or other rights appurtenant thereto.

Recommend no action at this time. The Planning Board approves the purchase of this property at a reasonable figure, but the Committee was unwilling to accept the owner's proposal without further investigation.

Mr. Harvey Moore moved that the Town take no action under Article 16.

Mr. James Frazier moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town raise and appropriate \$3500 for the purpose of acquiring by purchase the Standish Mills property on Billington Street, consisting of land and buildings and any water rights or other rights appurtenant thereto.

Mr. Howard P. Barnes moved to amend the motion of Mr. Frazier by substituting the following motion, that this matter be referred to the Planning Board for report and recommendations at the 1954 Annual Town Meeting.

The original motion as amended by Mr. Barnes was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article 17. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Fourteen Thousand, Six Hundred and Thirty-four Dollars and fifty-five cents (\$14,634.55) for the purchase of an Addressograph Tax Computing Machine for the Assessors' office.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 17.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) for the installation of sidewalk and curbing on the north side of Memorial Drive from Court Street to rear door of Memorial Building.

Recommend no action.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 18.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from Parking Meter Receipts, the sum of Seventy-three Hundred Dollars (\$7300) for the purpose of hard-surfacing the parking lot in the rear of the Memorial Building.

Recommend no action, pending a report of the Off-Street Parking Committee at the next annual town meeting on the use of the parking meter funds.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 19.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of One Thousand, Nine Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars (\$1,975) for emergency repairs to the fire alarm system.

Recommend \$1,975 from E. & D.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,975 for emergency repairs to the fire alarm system.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of Nine Hundred Dollars (\$900) for the purchase of one automobile for the Police Department, and to dispose of one now in service.

Recommend \$900 from E. & D.

Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 21.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) for necessary expenses of the Off-Street Parking Committee appointed under Article 88 of the 1953 annual town meeting warrant.

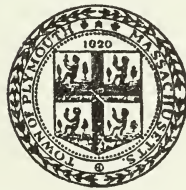
Recommend \$500 from E. & D.

Voted: That the Town transfer from available funds the sum of \$500 for necessary expenses of the Off-Street Parking Committee appointed under Article 88 of the 1953 Annual Town Meeting Warrant.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, voted to adjourn.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Clerk
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS

Births = Marriages = Deaths



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1953

BIRTHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1953

Date	Name	Names of Parents
January		
1	Carol Jean Guidaboni	Norman E. and Loretta E. Pirani
2	Bruce Alan Blomberg	Robert E. and Laura A. MacLean
3	Patricia Jean Edwards	Frank, Jr. and Lois Jesse
3	Sharon Ann Martin	Robert J. and Pearl V. Kaiser
5	Kim Santos	Ernest A. and Dorothy C. Ellis
5	Ronald Paul Silva	John J. and Angelina A. Andrews
6	Stillborn	
6	Illegitimate	
6	Janis Elaine Rabbitt	George G. and Pearl A. Kuenzli
10	Elizabeth Mary Hall	George A. and Conchita C. Salvaggi
11	Forrest Weston Nut'ner, Jr.	Forrest W. and Dorothea S. Holmes
12	Jane Ellen Godfrey	Philip S. and Eileen L. Payson
12	Michael Kenneth Grant	Colin K. and Betty M. Scott
12	Illegitimate	
13	Richard Henry Blom	Arvo O. and Ellen S. Laine
13	Patrice Sherman Lynch	Charles C. and Dorothe M. Lazerte
13	Michele Brink Lynch	Charles C. and Dorothe M. Lazerte
13	Candace Ann Packard	Kenneth E. and Gertrude E. Croke
14	Kevin Joseph Furtado	Edmund and Phyllis M. McManus
14	Karen Rose Shurtleff	Robert F. and Helen A. DeFelice
15	Sandra Lee Hackett	Frank W. and Joan F. Clark
15	Arlene Ka'herine Sampson	George F. and Eva M. Hall
16	Michael George Carvalho	Antone T. and Mary S. Ribeiro
16	Gail Frances Perry	Richard O. and Eunice P. Andrews
17	Thomas Ray Merry	Howard C. and Hazel M. Parks
17	Kenneth James Pearl	Herbert H. and Elizabeth H. Willoughby
18	Christine Cushman	William H. and Margaret M. Diaz
18	Elizabeth Winslow Osborne	Myron W., Jr. and Harriet B. Ludlow
18	Bradley E. Shellenbarger	Edwin E. and Elaine F. Scargie
19	Richard Alan Benassi	Richard J. and Marjorie A. McSherry
19	Carolyn Frances Henrion	Raymond J., Jr. and Ruth F. Wall
19	David John Hubbard	Gordon R. and Catherine A. Tousignant
20	Leslie Wayne Hall	Norman L. and Muriel E. Pullan
21	Don Michael Estey	Eugene W. and Lucy M. Amaral
21	Linda Raymond	Harold B. and Janet Clark
22	Earl Thomas Springer	Leslie G. and Anne L. Richards
23	David Warren Ashley	Leon T. and Ruth A. Wood
23	Bruce Alan McCue	James W. and Doris M. Dege
25	William Cogliano	Vincent A. and Mary R. Cooper
26	Janet Louise Anderson	James G. and Phyllis M. Lane
26	Stillborn	

Date	Name	Names of Parents
26	Nancy Anne Nathan	John G. and Louise M. Doten
27	Michael Anthony Pretti	Everett J. and Cecelia J. Mobbs
28	Gloria Evangeline Costa	Antone and Rose M. Costa
28	Cathy Anne Garuti	Primo S. and Barbara E. Sherman
28	Newton Richard Rickenbach	Charles B. and Elizabeth B. Dexter
29	Patricia Beverly Dearn	William A. and Evelyn G. Roberts
30	Susan Correa	Antone, Jr. and Isabella H. Figueiredo
30	Alan Richard Griswold	Richard A. and Inga-Maj Luthman
31	Harry Ralph Gunnarson, Jr.	Harry R. and Helen G. Mosher
31	Stillborn	
February		
1	Janet Cameron Fabri	Robert F. and Ann M. MacLeod
2	Stillborn	
2	Arnold John Stenborg	Arnold H. and Florence V. Marshall
3	Judith Ann Adelchi	Louis J. and Viola M. Wager
3	Arlene Margaret Anderson	Gustaf W. and Ellen M. Maki
3	Patricia Mary Dutson	Henry F. and Alice G. McLaughlin
3	Pamela Lee Geddis	Roy K. and Viola M. Black
3	Jennifer Hebert	Philip H. and Irene R. Morin
3	Christopher Holmes West	James W., Jr. and Joan E. Holmes
5	Raymond Gomes Thimas, Jr.	Raymond G. and Mary T. Alves
6	Gregory Franklin Baker	Austin F. and Marjorie A. Freyermuth
6	Kathy Lois Verney	Frederick O. and Lois H. Sloan
6	John Bradford Westgate	Lawrence B. and Lena M. Nardozzi
9	Stillborn	
10	Norma Jean Nickerson	Stanley R. and Marjorie F. Cobb
10	Anthony Pina	Manuel M. and Mary A. Thatcher
10	Steven Short	Joseph and Miriam R. Bergquist
11	Lynn Ann Fugazzi	Louis J. and Claire E. Roy
12	Theodore Bradley Potter	William A., Jr. and Doris V. Crossman
13	Nancy Elizabeth Arnold	Robert L. and Hazel J. West
13	Kathleen Marie Curdo	James A., Jr. and Elsie M. Parmenter
13	Michael Facchini	Arnold E., Jr. and Judith A. Glass
14	Illegitimate	
14	Mark Anthony Vieira	Joseph A. and Anna M. Larsen
15	John Dresser Adams, 3rd	John D., Jr. and Marjorie L. Driscoll
15	Kathaleen Ann Dupuis	Arthur J. and Dorothy E. Costa
15	Donna Jean Heath	Donald W. and Marian E. Radcliffe
15	Janet Marie Santos	John F. and Laura Santos
16	Joseph John McGovern	Joseph H. and Violet A. Gloskey
16	Cynthia Mae Wood	Chester A. and Elva T. Paoli
17	Illegitimate	
17	Wesley Peter Rasmussen	Rasmus and Charlotte Goldmeer

Date	Name	Names of Parents
18	Paul Cameron McCosh	Charles G. and Frances M. Whiteley
19	Drew Harris Lench	Charles H., Jr. and Sharon A. Anderson
19	Lorraine Isabelle Thomas	John C. and Mary Ann Isabel
20	Philip Henry Carlisle	Robert L. and Lillian M. Shaw
20	Willard Bert Jameson, Jr.	Willard B. and Betty R. Donley
22	Marie Helen Griffin	George D. and Deborah Perry
22	Kevin Alfred Guerra	Alfred E. and Shirley I. Caramello
22	Ralph Charles Mendes, Jr.	Ralph C. and Loretta M. Andrews
24	Janice Marie Edwards	John R. and Rita R. Scipione
24	Russell Warren Harlow, 2nd	Warren L. and Julia M. Hall
24	Dermott Richard McSorley	Dermott R. and Lois J. Reynolds
25	Christopher Mark Chisholm	Richard S. and Eleanor C. Hayne
26	Cheryl May Jones	Lothrop H. and Joyce L. Logan
26	James Paul Tassinari	Amedeo P. and Lorraine L. Forni
27	Fred Kingsford Smith	Fred and Madelyn H. Johnson
28	Brian Ellsworth Northrup	James W. and Ruth Armes
March		
2	Margaret Casey	John J. and Lorraine Thibeu
3	Daniel Jesse, Jr.	Daniel and Ruth A. Gloyd
3	Sara Lee Sampson	Howard P. and Marjorie I. Cole
4	Sharon Ann Jesse	Laurion P. and Carmella M. Izzo
4	Wendy Joy Waterman	Clayton L. and Jean M. Ames
4	David Smythe Whiting	Frank R. and Edith M. Ritter
5	Gay Marie Burton	Raymond J., Jr. and Helen E. Randall
5	Illegitimate	
5	Gordon Paul Webber	Paul C. and Meta B. Schortman
6	Joseph Francis Mullin	Frank J. and Dorothy E. Mulvey
8	Teresa Elizabeth Fearing	Edwin J. and Beryl K. Dunn
9	Gary Andrew Boccaci	Raymond A. and Eva E. Bagni
9	Peter Bradley Chandler	Raymond P. and Blanche E. Arruda
9	Bonnie Lee Mariacher	Charles E. and Roberta D. Robbins
10	Christopher Dean Ladd	Malcolm H. and Jane Fowler
11	Illegitimate	
12	Spencer Ellis Wood	Ellis B. and Virginia L. Young
13	Douglas Bruce Gilson	Robert C. and Claire A. Feinberg
13	Gary Edward Shurtleff	Ronald E. and Lucille R. Fahrenholt
14	Linda Marie Felt	Francis E. and Dorothy L. Smith
15	Terry Virginia Botelho	John and Esther T. Silva
15	Donna Lee Cathcart	Leroy C. and Gloria J. Ricardo
15	Stanley Robert Pinkham, Jr.	Stanley R. and Margaret Allen
15	Jean Marie Scanland	John W., Jr. and Elizabeth A. Govoni
16	Gene Anthony Kaiser	James J. and Anna Furtado
16	Brian Mark Nogueira	Louis W. and Marjorie J. Morton

Date	Name	Names of Parents
16	Paul Santos	Manuel E. and Beatrice A. Bouchard
17	Ralph Joseph Fletcher, Jr.	Ralph J. and Jean M. Collins
18	Sandra Jean Slade	Robert O. and Dorothy E. Burt
19	Ann Marie Rogers	Francis J. and Hilda A. Pedro
20	Linda Louise Bouchard	Albert J. and Bernadette M. Fiola
21	Murdock Clyfton Christie, Jr.	Murdock C. and Louise A. Balboni
21	Robert Louis Friis	Arthur L. and Joyce C. Hathaway
23	Steven Paul Gallagher	Richard R. and Helen L. Morey
24	Janet Lynne Berry	Donald A. and Naomi Hunter
24	Robert Leland Pooler, Jr.	Robert L. and Mary D. White
27	Jean Bartholomew DeLorenzo	Anthony and Edna C. Lewis
30	Elwin Nickles Burdick, Jr.	Elwin N. and Virginia Glass
31	Nancy Jean Burgess	Stanley A. and Mildred E. Monti
April		
2	Jeanne Butterfield	Ronald W. and Madeleine LaForest
2	Jennifer Butterfield	Ronald W. and Madeleine LaForest
2	Elaine Ann Kamatoris	Gregory T. and June R. Bosbach
4	Jonathan Winslow Avery	David B. and Marion E. Fortini
5	Sharon Arlene Knight	Milton L. and Janice A. Bryant
5	Erick True Van Sickle	Alan L. and Dorothy N. Whitney
10	Pamela Ann Halliwill	Birney F. and Regina A. Grant
12	Thomas Joseph Minahan	John A. and Lucy Hammond
13	Diane Helen Corriera	Victor D. and Laura A. Ruozzi
13	Donald Peter Corriera	Victor D. and Laura A. Ruozzi
14	Jack Arnold Walton	Frederick W. and Eleanor Coggeshall
16	William Russell Jenkins	Elmer M. and Mary Wright
19	Robert Moskos	Arthur P. and Evelyn E. Jackson
19	Richard Moskos	Arthur P. and Evelyn E. Jackson
19	Howard Wood	Howard T. and Anita L. Reggiani
22	William Allen Holmes, Jr.	William A. and Viola L. Cole
23	Peter Joseph Adamo	Bruno J. and Olga A. Cocchi
23	William Francis Longever	Francis W. and Marion F. Bennett
25	Linda Ann Delano	Edwin R. and Shirley A. Brown
27	Robert Warren Dries, Jr.	Robert W. and Margaret J. Sylvia
27	Wanda Dianne Heath	George E. and Mildred L. Walker
27	Donald Morton Sherman	Harold L. and Marjorie E. Gibbs
29	Marie Elaine Alexander	Pleasant and Emily F. Hitchcock
29	Stephen Peter Ferro	Adelino and Agnes P. Sliva
29	Elizabeth Evelyn McNeil	Henry P. and Elizabeth E. Watson
May		
1	Karen Ann Leonard	Richard G. and Marie C. Svenningsson
1	Nadene Marie Saulnier	Thomas W. and Arlene A. Waitt

Date	Name	Names of Parents
3	David Joseph Scotti	George L. and Eunice M. Edes
4	Carl James Disalvatore	William J. and Virginia F. Ott
5	James Roger Merada, Jr.	James R. and Alice R. Hopkins
6	Herbert Allerton Howland	Roger H. and Ethel C. Hill
7	Rosemary Pimental	Ernest L. and Emily Furtado
8	Fred Henry Drake, 3rd	Fred H., Jr. and Dorothy A. Reicker
8	Mary Jane Ford	Earl W. and Agnes S. Hatch
8	Diane Stevens	Dean L. and Joan Gardner
9	Margaret Ann Fontaine	Bertrand V. and Mary A. Gomes
9	Susan Gaye Vecchi	Arrigo P. and Alma B. Govoni
10	Paul Edward Ottino	Louis J. and Lillian M. Roberge
10	Carol-Ann Reed	Arthur J. and Ann-Marie Stratton
12	Donna Marie Brown	George H., Jr. and Janet Glass
12	Linda Mae Kierstead	Richard E. and Carolyn M. Anderson
13	Gerald Chesley Alden	John C. and Irvina B. Jones
14	Paul Dixon McCratic	Virgil L. and Dorothy M. Morgan
16	John Austin Eldridge	James B., Jr. and Leona D. Fox
19	Therese Marie Plemondon	Joseph O. and Danima M. Nadeau
20	——— Montrond	Roger and Alice M. Alves
20	Kimberly Jean Moskos	George P. and Elaine R. Longhi
20	Richard Chester Waterman	Robert L. and Barbara L. Pierce
23	William Joseph Bouchard, Jr.	William J. and Irene M. Golden
23	Barbara Ann Thomas	George J. and Laura A. Taddia
23	David Bradford Wright	Herbert B., Jr. and Barbara L. Stevens
24	Glenn Alan Guaraldi	Guido A. and Dorothy M. Correa
24	John Joseph Seaver	John N. and Joan M. Maguire
26	William Joseph Rossi	Lelio J. and Elizabeth M. D'Amato
30	Nancy Elizabeth Tewksbury	Emerson S. and Nancy B. O'Neil
31	Linda May Bouchard	Roland O. and Regina M. Hebert
June		
1	June Lopes	Joseph and Beatrice M. Silvia
2	Grant Russell Axford	Grant and Barbara A. Cavicchi
2	Carey Alan Bluhm	Seymour and Fedora Silverman
4	Glen Joseph Dias	Joseph L. and Marilyn A. Seaver
7	Charles Raymond Elliott	Warren H. and Janet E. Quirk
7	Mark Edward Gonsalves	James L., Jr. and Mary E. Andrade
7	Mary Esther Hernandez	Frederick J. and Mary A. Holmberg
7	Lawrence John MacKenzie	Robert L. and Josefa H. Siedlecka
9	Dennis Sherman Dries	Joseph A. and June E. Barclay
9	Richard John Rossetti	Frank R. and Dorothy A. Iovanna
9	Judithe Ellen Stone	Stephen A. and Sybil F. Feinberg
10	Paul Tucker Withington	Paul and Drusilla Greenwood
11	Mark Stevens Hallowell	Vaughn H. and Roberta M. Stevens

Date	Name	Names of Parents
12	Ramona Lynn Alme'da	Frank M., Jr. and Mary L. Santos
12	Helen Marie Bouchard	Arthur R. and Joan F. Richmond
12	Rita Elizabeth Fernandes	Arthur V. M. and Jennie T. Barros
15	Avis Ann Roberts	Wilfred E. and Genevieve C. Voudren
17	Donna Bertocchi	Leonello J. and Margaret E. Costa
17	Barbara Jean Gifford	Alfred N., Jr. and Barbara J. Palavanchi
17	Brian Edward O'Keefe	Francis C. and Bernice M. Smith
17	Dale Marshall Webber	Donald A. and Carolyn M. Wood
19	Donna Jayne Stellberger	William C. and Marie Stoughton
20	Gary Nelson Silvia	Francis V. and Pauline V. Nelson
23	Thomas Lacoss	Robert C. and Lillian L. Randall
24	Ann Marie Butterfield	Wayne M. and Cecelia M. Bouchard
25	Debra June Lawrence	Ralph K. and Anna M. Stefani
25	Pamela Shirley	Charles F., 2nd and Mary L. Lloyd
25	Kenneth Stephen Weston	Herbert W. and Alice L. Raymond
26	John Alpheus Walker	Edward B. and Louise Rose
26	Richard Allen Wood	Richard F. and Gladys M. Bastoni
28	George Franklin Simmons, Jr.	George F. and Coral C. Palmer
29	Cheryl Marie Hollis	Ralph A. and Blanche Caron
30	Mary Leona LaBarre	Victor T. and Constance L. LeClair
July		
1	Alan Wend'e Northrup	Fred W., Jr. and Teresa E. McArdle
1	Ronald Floyd Reed, Jr.	Ronald F. and Florence M. Bean
2	Mark Wakefield Anderson	Arthur D., Jr. and Elizabeth N. Soule
4	Howard Francis Piper	Howard E. and Catherine E. Conway
5	Susan Lee Paulding	George C., Jr. and Pauline J. Armstrong
7	Richard Sanford Dedekian	George and Eleanor M. Helm
7	Jon Henry Marsh	Oscar P. and Grace A. Wennerstrom
7	Stillborn	
8	Daphne Bradford Herrick	Thomas W., Jr. and Dorothy R. Mosher
9	William Charles Pearson	William W. and Alva W. Dale
10	Carol Ann Montanari	Aurelio M. and Flora N. Fortini
12	William Leonard Basinski	Leonard E. and Agnes E. Emond
13	Douglas Ward Ferguson	Norman J. and Esther A. C. Johnson
13	Riccardo Joseph Pina	Valentine and Annie A. Andrews
14	Richard John Roy	John A. and Eva B. Paoletti
14	Denise Claire Stephenson	John T. and Eleanor T. Larkin
15	Charles Eben Franks	William S. and Anita H. Walker
15	Scott Bronston Leland	Charles L. and Marjorie Leslie
15	David Matinzi	Alton J. and Bertha M. Hanelt
16	Marie Jean Brigida	Peter and Laura B. Paoletti
17	Russell Anthony Benevides	Anthony J. and Lillian M. Vieira
17	Doris Jane Burgess	Ervin C., Jr. and Dorothy E. Francis

Date	Name	Names of Parents
17	Santos Gilbert Winslow	Gilbert and Barbara J. Pina
19	Paula Carol Bechard	Paul F. and Pauline E. Avery
20	Gretchen Jane Buitenhuyts	Lewis F. and Virginia E. Mitchell
21	Alan Canevazzi	John P. and Shirley L. Howes
22	Philip James Dodson	Ernest and Lois J. Offley
22	Peter Christian Fries, Jr.	Peter C. and Florence M. Pinto
22	Debra Ann LoVerde	Eugene A. and Barbara J. Burt
23	James Harris Morse	Harris A. and Ruth S. Erickson
24	Sandra Lee McGinnis	Amos O. and Saimi O. Wainio
25	Mary Frances Elliot	Arthur W. and Margaret C. Riva
25	Richard Paul Sullivan	Leonard P. and Barbara J. Peck
26	Allen Joseph Costa	Alfred J. and Valentina A. Motta
26	Michael Richard Karklin	Edward K. and Marie I. Wells
28	Jon Michael Alander	Alvin D. and Rita D. Glass
29	Illegitimate	
29	Robyn Marie Glover	Richard S. and Alison R. Harper
29	Karen Ann Valla	Joseph E. and Mariana B. Cabral
31	Joanne Cleveland	Hubert N. and Marjory A. Wood
August		
1	Marlene Pina	Domingo L. and Minnie Delgado
1	Cheryl Jean Reed	Conrad P. and Jean Berwick
2	Robert John Reed	Austin E. and Ruth E. Carlstrom
6	George Edgar Kirkpatrick, Jr.	George E. and Esther C. White
9	Joni Lee Sherman	Eldon W. and Shirley E. Lahey
10	Illegitimate	
10	Richard Edward Costa	Joseph R. and Virginia C. Douglas
10	Lawrence Kenealy	Edward G. and Elizabeth D. Murphy
10	Stillborn	
10	Carol Anne Sampson	Donald V. and Jeanne F. Whitman
10	Lois Tamson Wood	Allen B. and Lois M. Chandler
11	John Andrew Kennedy, 3rd	John A., Jr. and Margaret D. Mello
13	Cynthia Costa	John and Mary A. Costa
13	Edward Richard Mello	Edward J. and Leonora J. Silva
14	David Clark Agnew	Clifford C. and Mary M. Collier
16	Ronald Fred Gilbert	Robert F. and Joan E. Morlock
16	Levi Monteiro, Jr.	Levi and Florence P. Ruas
17	Marcia Todd Adams	Henry C. and Margery R. Croft
17	Sharon Lee Hamilton	Douglas E. and Celeste Soares
17	David Charles Hatton	Albert C. and Pauline G. Leonardi
17	Sarah Livingston	Ray F. and Claire Rubel
17	Diane Marie Pierce	Charles J. and Natalie C. Robbins
19	Illegitimate	
20	Linda Kathleen Randall	Charles E., Jr. and Kathleen A. Dries

Date	Name	Names of Parents
21	Paul Joseph Pinto	Libanio M., Jr. and Dorothy H. Gellar
21	Peter John Pinto	Libanio M., Jr. and Dorothy H. Gellar
22	Joan Annette Brewer	James A. and Dorothy M. Gibson
22	Jennifer Ann Durgin	John H., Jr. and Frances E. Wallett
22	Linda Gale Peacock	Clarence E. and Dorothy E. Tracy
22	Keith Stanley Remick	Stan'ey G. and Louise C. Pedrini
24	Kathleen Souza	John P. and Lorraine A. Silva
25	Deri Ann Santos	John N., Jr. and Anna T. Garuti
26	Bartholomew LaGreca	Frederick R. and Dorothy R. Wager
26	Catherine Louise LaGreca	Frederick R. and Dorothy R. Wager
27	Priscilla Jean Richmond	Alpheus A., Jr. and Alberta H. Young
28	Phillip Joseph Correa, Jr.	Phillip J. and Suzanne M. Souza
28	Donna Marie Ragazzini	William R. and Louise T. Almieda
28	Nannette Marie Torrey	Gerald F. and Clara F. Norris
29	Donna Jean MacDonald	Clifton E. and Marilyn L. Maguire
30	Susan Marcia Reggiani	Robert L. and Rollene C. Zaniboni
September		
1	Nancy Jean Griffin	Harrison E. and Doris M. Bergonzini
2	Paul Maccaferri	Harold T. and Martha H. Kallio
2	Alan Alexander Twierage	Walter M. and Rose Gallerani
3	Shaun Edward Mathewson	Charles F. E. and Mary A. Cotti
3	James Herrel Wisley, Jr.	James H. and Elizabeth B. Haskell
5	Micheal Anthony Gallerani	William J. and Catherine M. Piraino
6	Dawn Marie Budlong	William C. and Eunice E. Woodman
6	Brian Joseph Ventura	John and Ann E. Bloomfield
7	Michael John Maccini	Leonard G. and Barbara A. Parkin
8	Phyllis Agnes Fontes	Alfred H. and Genevieve D. Mendes
8	Stillborn	
8	William Matson Post II	James R. and Mary A. Janeiro
10	John Knowles Parker IV	John K., III and Jayne A. Wansker
11	Suzanne Riddell	Harold L. and Claire T. English
12	Debbie Leigh Stas	Richard A. and Evelyn A. Cabral
13	William Ralph Whitehouse, Jr.	William R. and Lorraine T. April
15	Patrick Eugene Malone	Eugene A. and Agnes Thomas
15	Deborah Ann McLean	Clifton B., Jr. and Kathleen E. Adams
16	Mark David Hanson	Ralph E., Jr. and Lillian P. Johnson
16	Mae Frances Horton	Ambrose G. and Mae F. Ellis
16	Stillborn	
17	Gary Joseph Ricardo	Joseph J. and Elizabeth M. Seaver
19	Ellis Brewster Withington	Lothrop, Jr. and Lois Brewster
20	Luane Marie Feci	Louis V. and Myrtle F. Rogers
20	Stephen Louis Feci	Louis V. and Myrtle F. Rogers
21	Illegitimate	

Date	Name	Names of Parents
21	Richard Wind	John B. and Beverly R. Feinberg
22	Jo Ann Almeida	George and En's Breveglieri
23	Patricia Ann Estes	Everett L. and Sever'na M. Zammarchi
24	Martha Ann Cappella	Martin P. and Kate E. Assmus
24	Cheryl Ann Govoni	Harold H. and Joan E. Tracy
27	Illegitimate	
28	Joyce Keene Byrne	Robert D. and Dorothy M. Nogueira
29	Cynthia Ruth Hurley	Michael T. and Bernice R. Young
29	Illegitimate	
30	Robert Alen Santos	Antone F. and Marjorie A. Dias
October		
2	Allen Lee Anderson	Forrest A. and Anne M. Cushing
2	Mona Lisa Santos	George F. and Augustina T. Andrade
2	Don Allison Tison	Warner C. and Edith L. Shinault
2	Gerald Anthony Voght	Richard J. and Sara Thomas
3	Kathleen Ellen Hayes	John H. and Virginia C. Corshia
3	Debra Marie Mendes	Antone and Rachel A. Newcomb
4	William Michael Ruprecht	Albert H. and Katherine E. Pettit
5	Gail Marie Borghesani	Richard E. and Lorraine M. Caranci
6	David Alan Winter	Walter A. and Helen A. Zupperoli
8	Ann Frances Best	Leo F. and Pauline C. Allaire
8	Sandra Mae Galambos	Manhart L. and Kathleen Mahler
8	Donna Marie Marshall	Joseph A. and Jeanne M. Morrissey
8	Michael Silva	Edward R. and Olivia C. Soares
9	Maureen Merry	James L. and Thelma A. Flood
9	Lillian Florence Waterman	Bradford B. and Elizabeth M. Sargood
14	Walter James Lawrence, Jr.	Wal'er J. and June M. Peevar
14	Candis Mary Luz	Paul and Mary J. Alsheimer
15	Sharon Brenner	Robert J. and Ann T. Holden
15	David Wesley Knight	Wesley A. and Avis A. Monroe
20	Thomas Carl Cappello	John A. and Marguerite M. McCarthy
20	Judy Ann Ketchen	Charles J. and Claire L. Richmond
21	Timothy William Cabral	August P. and Jean C. Simmons
21	Robert Alexander Santheson, Jr.	Robert A. and Irene Baker
21	Donal Leon Staples, Jr.	Donal L. and Elaine B. Dobie
21	John Kenneth Tribou	Adelbert N. and Ann T. Sellenthin
24	John Kevin Miller	Thomas F. and Marie F. McGillicuddy
25	Michael Patrick Furtado	Moses and Dorothy E. Phelan
25	Lawrence Merrill Perkins	Robert F. and Virginia M. Whitman
26	Mary Cole	Russell H. and Mary L. Ryan
30	Brian Phillip Alves	John, Jr., and Eunice Jesse
30	Paula Ann Elwell	Donald H. and Barbara A. Roncarati
30	Carol Ingertha MacLean	Ernest O. and Elizabeth V. Slade
31	Joseph Stephen Cohen	Wilfred E. and Judith Fine

Date	Name	Names of Parents
November		
1	Barbara Kierstead	Edward W. and Margaret L. Chandler
3	John Arthur Beauregard	Howard E. and Thelma E. Metz
3	Stillborn	
3	Stephen Neil Tyler	Roy W. and Dorothea F. Brady
4	Stillborn	
4	Elva Joyce Holman	Frank O. and Bertha M. Freeman
5	Carol Elizabeth Anzuoni	George S. and Barbara T. Purcell
6	Elizabeth Chandler Iandoli	Louis A. and Elizabeth A. Lambert
7	Betsy Drew Sampson	Robert D. and Cynthia L. Drew
8	Joan Adele Bastoni	Angelo and Frances M. Nutterville
8	Stillborn	
9	Carol Ann Peterson	Edmund E. and Janet E. Briggs
9	Ronald Craig Randall	Maurice T. and Alice L. Falconer
10	Alfred Leslie Almeida	Alfred and Elaine F. Martin
10	Kenneth Brian Valler	Irving G. and Colleen A. Moore
11	Marlene Renee Correa	Walter R. and Priscilla J. Cook
11	Marlene Joanne Amado	Antonio and Mary D. Rogers
13	Donna May Diaz	John J. and Dorothy E. Rapoza
14	George Warren Reilly	Robert J. and Shirley R. Taylor
15	Kendall Warren Blanchard, 2nd	Edward K. and Rose N. Burdick
16	Kimberley Deane Boissevain	Matthijs G. J. and Helen R. Fiske
16	Denise Ruth Vaughn	Richard C. and Ruth M. Ellis
17	Richard Ellis Hayes	Richard and Priscilla C. Douglass
17	William Mark Taylor	William F. and Mildred L. Thibedeau
20	Kathryn Ann Joyce	Christopher J. and Enis M. Bergonzini
20	Janine Marie Shaw	Donald A. and Mary-Alba Arcelli
23	Illegitimate	
23	Cheryl Lynne Griswold	Franklin B., Jr. and Elaine L. Carlstrom
24	Donna Marie Cannucci	Richard and Anne L. Bratti
26	Marilyn Diona Gilman	Norman E. and Virginia M. Merry
27	Roy Antone Andrade	Roy M. and Mary E. Lopes
27	Anthony Edgar Cox	David F. and Carolyn J. Wolle
28	Robert Owen Bryant	Royal I. and Gertrude L. Usher
29	Gail Ann Morency	Joseph L. and Florinda A. Simoes
30	Cynthia Lou Morse	Roy E. and Sally M. Krueger
December		
1	Linda Therese Cadorette	Albert L. and Helen Munjin
1	Allan Walter Ellis	Everett W., Jr. and Rose M. Mazzilli
1	Jon Morris Garrity	William M., Jr. and Patricia J. Loring
2	John Edward Obin	Joseph A. and Dora M. Lamore
2	Barbara Ann Pellegatto	Angelo, Jr. and Mollie M. Souza
2	Kenneth Paul Shay	Robert F. and Lavilla Holmes
3	Karen Jean Whiting	Lorne W. and Eleanor D. Davis

Date	Name	Names of Parents
5	Stephanie Ann Govoni	Alfred J. and Betty A. Brenner
6	Dwight Davis	John W. E., Jr. and Barbara I. Raymond
7	Illegitima'e	
9	Marjorie He'en Bratti	Albert G. and Marjorie Leach
9	Raymond Ernest Silva, Jr.	Raymond E. and Dorothy E. Pina
10	Roger Henry Williams	Jacob R. and Mildred H. Crouch
11	David Paul Miranda	Christian and Leanore Lima
11	Paul Lawrence Savoy	Lawrence J. and Dorothy A. Fornaciari
12	Stephen Edward LeCain	Gordon E. and Barbara J. Hayward
13	Priscilla Ann Hill	Donald H. and Faith Millman
13	Carl Edward Neil	George and Jeanette M. Covell
14	Kathleen Ann Dietlin	Joseph C. and Beverly A. Carton
14	Alan Paul Zanotti	Antone L. and Dorothy R. Pimental
16	Daphne June Francis Nickerson	Charles A. and Ellen G. Garnham
17	Steven Salgado	Manuel S. and Leopoldina E. Pacheco
20	Beth Frances Giovanetti	Alton A. and Gertrude F. Dwyer
21	Frances Keyes	William H. and Mary E. Lang
22	Holly Esther Anderson	Walter E. and Harriette E. Johnson
22	Jean Marie Vieira	Alfonso and Jean M. Ruprecht
23	Joyce Noel Rein	Edward A. and Dorothy A. Sturtevant
24	Rita Christine Pretti	Silvio G. and Dorothy M. Ruprecht
25	Michele Ann Dupuis	Robert F. and Judith H. Jackson
27	Diane Marie Petit	Bernard E. and Marion G. Hazen
28	Christine Marie Almeida	Manuel and Demity A. Costa
30	Janet Elizabeth Sassi	Albert C. and Joan R. Bennett

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1953

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Jan.	3 Joseph A. Pinto	Plymouth
	Monica P. Malaguti	Kingston
	4 John J. Amaral	Plymouth
	Lillian A. Almeida	Plymouth
	4 Harold E. Frizzell, Jr.	Middleboro
	Barbara J. Garside	Plymouth
	5 Paul A. Shaw	Plymouth
	June H. Battles	Plymouth
	6 Edmund J. Loranger	Plymouth
	Maybelle E. Dugan (Godsey)	Plymouth
	10 Stewart W. Bush	Holyoke
	Priscilla A. Bentley	Arlington, Va.
	10 Robert F. Gilbert	Plymouth
	Joan E. Morlock	Kingston
	11 George M. McCarthy, Jr.	Brighton
	Marjorie A. Marois	Plymouth
	15 Ernest O. MacLean	Marshfield
	Elizabeth V. Weeks (Slade)	Plymouth
	17 Ralph J. Romano	Plymouth
	Agnes Kuhn	Plymouth
	17 Benson Fairbanks	Boston
	Dorothy K. Spencer	Boston
	18 Alfred J. Govoni	Plymouth
	Betty Ann Brenner	Plymouth
Feb.	23 Francis R. Verre	Plymouth
	Patricia Cornell	Revere
	25 John A. Kennedy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret D. Mello	Bridgewater
	31 Charles A. Anderson	Plymouth
	Edith A. Smith	Lynnfield Center
	31 Richard W. Botieri	Plymouth
	Doris A. Almeida	Plymouth
	2 Joseph Andrada	Plymouth
	Enis M. Tassinari	Kingston
	6 Charles J. Pierce	Kingston
	Natalie C. Robbins	Plymouth
	8 William J. McGee	Bourne
	Marie A. Fontaine	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Feb.	8 Anthony J. Yanni	Plymouth
	Betty L. Burgess	Plymouth
	10 Harold G. Burbank, Jr.	Manchester, Conn.
	Patricia J. Barry	Duxbury
	14 Franklin B. Griswold, Jr.	Plymouth
	Elaine L. Carlstrom	Boston
	20 Amando R. Fortini	Plymouth
	Barbara Harlow	Plymouth
	23 Albert C. Walle, Jr.	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Kathryn P. Winsor	Plymouth
27	Fletcher R. Edes	Plymouth
	Eleanor C. Pederzini	Plymouth
Mar.	5 Andrew Padovani	Plymouth
	Hildride H. Bittinger (Hagman)	Plymouth
	8 Eugene Burman	Barnstable
	Marcella Kaplan	New York, N. Y.
	10 John Wozniak	Plymouth
	Irene E. Erickson (Leach)	Plymouth
	15 George E. Souza	Plymouth
	Harriet L. Adams	Plymouth
	14 Richard E. Kierstead	Plymouth
	Carolyn M. Anderson	Wareham
	14 Robert J. Walker	Plymouth
	Mildred H. Vander	Plymouth
	15 Clifton B. McLean, Jr.	Plymouth
	Kathleen E. Adams	Plymouth
	19 Ralph A. Hollis	Plymouth
	Blanche Caron	Duxbury
	24 Robert Reggiani	Plymouth
	Rollene Zaniboni	Plymouth
	28 John W. Paty	E. Hartford, Conn.
	Martha R. Hughes (Russell)	W. Hartford, Conn.
28	Harris Frim	Plymouth
	Ruth S. Berman	Whitman
April	4 George W. Dyer	Plymouth
	Mary L. Lyon	Kingston
	4 Otis E. Randall, Jr.	Duxbury
	Barbara Glass	Duxbury
	5 Richard N. Burgess	Plymouth
	Jean W. Dyer	W. Medford
	5 Gilbert Duarte	Plymouth
	Nancy A. Douylliez	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
April	5 Rocco G. Paciocco	Plymouth
	Thelma L. Karle	Plymouth
	11 Robert Paoletti	Plymouth
	Iole Busell (Marvelli)	Plymouth
	11 John A. Smith, Jr.	Plymouth
	Anne Hathaway	Plymouth
	12 Kenneth B. Smart	Whitman
	Miriam F. Holmes	Plymouth
	12 Leonard J. Vaz	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Medeiros	Barnstable
	12 Robert E. Weston	Roxbury
	Jane A. Brenner	Plymouth
	18 John W. Ruprecht	Plymouth
	Sandra M. Higgins	Duxbury
	19 Elio J. Baietti	Plymouth
	Mary A. Romboldi	Plymouth
May	20 Romeo J. Santerre	Plymouth
	Leonore A. Ceccarelli	Plymouth
	25 Raynald J. Delaney	Boston
	Nancy Bartlett	Plymouth
	3 Daniel J. O'Keefe	Plymouth
	Janis M. Tibbetts	Plymouth
	7 John C. Chapman	Plymouth
	Margaret R. Canning	Boston
	9 Robert L. MacKenzie	Boston
	Jozefa H. Siedlecka	Plymouth
	9 Ralph J. Sherman	Kingston
	Gertrude H. Sears	Plymouth
	16 Laurence W. Johnson	Plymouth
	Jacqueline J. Benjamin	Randolph
	20 Alfred N. Gifford	Plymouth
	Grace H. Gifford (Harlow)	Plymouth
	22 George F. Scott	Plymouth
	Alma J. Costa (White)	Plymouth
	23 Anthony Gucciardi	Haverhill
	Barbara Arnold	Plymouth
	23 Norman C. Crews	Washington D. C.
	Gladys E. Darke	York Beach, Maine
June	6 Paul W. Perry	Plymouth
	June Youngman	Kingston
	7 Kenneth A. Howland	Duxbury
	Virginia Grandi	Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
June 7	Eugene S. Tanderes Marilyn F. Pretoni	Perth Amboy, N. J. Plymouth
14	Richard J. Evans Miriam H. Barron	New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y.
14	Jaspard H. Atkins Cynthia P. Marks	Boston Boston
15	Vincent F. Provinzano Elizabeth Hawkesworth	Plymouth Middleboro
13	Joseph Mitchell Agatha C. Harbin (Cornwall)	Plymouth Plymouth
19	Arthur O'Toole Edith Hultenius (Silver)	Middleboro Plymouth
20	Christin Antone Evelyn Rose	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Edmund A. Goodhue, Jr. Elizabeth H. Healy	Cambridge Plymouth
27	Roy Schneider Geneva Fantoni	Plymouth Plymouth
27	Reno L. Zammarchi Lorraine A. Monti	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Carman Jack Altha Gardner (Hardy)	Plymouth Plymouth
28	Frank J. Yager, Jr. Doris M. Tavares	Kingston Plymouth
29	Richard J. Ferris Stephanie E. Stoumbelis	Plymouth Fitchburg
30	Walter F. Ellis Joyce B. Morey	Plymouth Plymouth
July 4	Mario Zangheri Marie R. Morton	Plymouth Kingston
5	Gerald C. Bastoni Dorothy I. Butler	Plymouth Pembroke
5	Meritt S. Ferrell Lillian D. Jesse	Duxbury Plymouth
5	Edward A. Quintal Barbara L. Vining	Plymouth Rockland
7	Joseph J. Ricardo Elizabeth M. Seaver	Plymouth Plymouth
8	Charles Correa Mary L. Bena	Plymouth Middleboro
11	Robert W. Haire Marjorie A. Walsh	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
July 12	Frederick C. Elwell	Kingston
	Dolores Pederzani	Plymouth
13	John E. Francis	Plymouth
	Joan M. Cavacco	Plymouth
14	Arthur F. Perkins	Watertown
	Anna M. Gough	Watertown
17	Alfred M. Lopresti	Plymouth
	Janet E. Stefani	Plymouth
18	Daniel M. Doherty	Worcester
	Medb F. McSorley	Plymouth
18	Arthur J. Martin	Duxbury
	Mary R. Taylor (Souza)	Plymouth
18	Peter E. Peterson	Plymouth
	Beverly J. Rae	Plymouth
19	Clyde P. Balboni, Jr.	Plymouth
	Mary E. Kreuger	Plymouth
25	Aldin B. Hatch	Plymouth
	Sheila G. Smith (Lusty)	Plymouth
25	Joseph J. Ryan	Plymouth
	Arlene Resmini	Bridgewater
26	Robert R. Cutting	Bridgewater
	Grace D. Brown (Churchill)	Canton
30	John A. Morey, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna M. Balboni	Plymouth
Aug. 1	Andrew A. Dietlin, Jr.	Plymouth
	Barbara A. Messier	Weymouth
1	Horace A. Genovese	Plymouth
	Janet R. Taylor	Medford
1	Harold E. Knight	Plymouth
	Rolande L. Jalbert	Nashua, N. H.
1	Norman D. Tassinari	Kingston
	Geraldine M. Smith	Plymouth
2	Louis F. Almeida, Jr.	Plymouth
	Nora M. Malaguti	Plymouth
8	John H. Chandler	Plymouth
	Collette Johnson	Wellesley
8	Manuel Rapoza, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maria Courto (Pimentel)	New Bedford
12	Roy J. Scipione	Plymouth
	Louise M. Black	St. Louis, Mo.
16	Robert V. Dykeman	Plymouth
	Marilyn A. Milne	Marshfield

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence		
Aug.	23	Arthur P. Costa Natalie A. Bent	Plymouth Plymouth	
	23	John P. Scalabroni Alma M. Lenzi	Plymouth Plymouth	
		25	Ernest A. Higgins, Jr. Mary D. Butterfield	Moutain Lakes, N. J. Plymouth
	29	Walter L. Childs Virginia L. Peebles	Plymouth Walpole	
		29	Robert S. Huffman Hilda B. Belcher	Lakewood, Ohio Plymouth
	30		Alan D. Roberts Bethel E. Pratt	Plymouth Whitman
		30	Anthony F. Sirrico Valerie R. Krueger	Plymouth Kingston
	31		Elson C. Jackson Murial G. Loring	Plymouth Plymouth
		Sept.	5	Robert Baker Josephine M. Musto	Brockton Plymouth
	5		Harold V. Demaine Pauline Govoni	Plymouth Duxbury
5			Robert Tavernelli, Jr. Thelma Lunt (Merry)	Plymouth Plymouth
	5		Robert C. Torrance Anne D. Dykeman	Plymouth Plymouth
6			Bartlett H. Anderson Joan L. Fortini	Plymouth Plymouth
	6		Elgin A. Bragdon Arlene Borgatti	Hulls Cove, Maine Plymouth
6			Charles W. Snider Jane A. Lowe	Clarksdale, Miss. Plymouth
	12		S'ewart B. Anderson Virginia Hall	Plymouth Arlington
12			John L. Danforth Constance K. Payan	Brooklyn, N. Y. Providence, R. I.
	12		Martin B. Person, Jr. Louise Dresser	Plymouth Wellesley
13			Warren M. Axford Arlene B. Christie	Plymouth Plymouth
	13		Allan J. Minelli Josephine A. Marinelli	Plymouth Kingston
20			Roy E. Backstrom Jane B. Thomas	Plymouth Plymouth

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence
Sept. 26	George A. Davis	Plymouth
	Olivia E. Stewart (Grant)	Hopedale
26	Edwin F. O'Donnell	Plymouth
	Lila A. Melisse	Kingston
27	Charles F. Brenner	Plymouth
	Norma E. Ragagnin	Boston
Oct. 3	Clayton L. Campbell	Plymouth
	Pansy C. Soule	Duxbury
4	Don J. Burgess	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Carr	Plymouth
11	Louis P. Pederzani	Plymouth
	Mary Stacey (Mahoney)	Brockton
13	Joseph I. McLaughlin	Brookline
	Doris Haigh	Plymouth
17	Ronald G. Juliani	Plymouth
	Joan Santoro	Kingston
19	Armand E. LaCroix	Providence, R. I.
	Bertha A. Stahl (Edwards)	Providence, R. I.
28	Richard H. Toupin	Plymouth
	Dorothy L. Burton (Sutton)	New Bedford
Nov. 1	Frederick M. Hahn	Plymouth
	Rose N. Sitta	Plymouth
6	Henry A. Govoni	Plymouth
	Joan E. Gavoni	Kingston
8	Donald W. Montanya	Plymouth
	Carol A. Proctor	Plymouth
14	Carl W. Cherrier	Plymouth
	Ruth Horan	Boston
15	Robert E. Nichols, Jr.	Plymouth
	Marie Vezina	Rockland
22	Edward R. Anthony	Plymouth
	Edith G. Sintoni	Sandwich
22	Daniel G. Mowson	Rochester, N. Y.
	Laura A. Hutchinson	Plymouth
25	David Almeida	Plymouth
	Patricia Goodwin	Plymouth
25	Richard A. Marsh	Plymouth
	Esther L. Holmes	Plymouth
26	Raymond J. Bibeau	Plymouth
	Mary L. Dureault	Rockland

Date	Bride and Groom	Residence	
Nov.	27	Walter F. Morlock Annemarie Davis	Duxbury Plymouth
	28	Teotonio R. Corvelo Frances E. Boutin	Plymouth Plymouth
Dec.	5	Marshall T. Brown Dorothy W. Knapp (Watson)	Quincy Plymouth
	12	Arthur J. Shepard, Jr. Dorothy M. Gavoni (Ferrell)	Bridgewater Plymouth
	12	Edward F. Woods Lucia R. Hedge	Plymouth Brookline
	13	Alexander J. Jankowski Florence I. Gavoni	Plymouth Plymouth
	17	Addison L. Coombs Marilyn L. Mello (Barney)	Middleboro Middleboro
	20	Gabriel Costa Alice M. Lopes	Plymouth Kingston
	27	William Gault, Jr. Doris M. Schneider	Plymouth Rockland
	27	Charles T. Sanderson Jacquelyn M. Weston	Plymouth Plymouth

DEATHS RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1953

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
January				
1	Leora W. Keene (Boylston), Plymouth	80	1	19
2	Oscar J. LaForest, Plymouth	62	6	1
2	Percy B. Swift, Plymouth	70	4	1
6	Stillborn			
12	Lorenzo W. Peterson, Plymouth	97	5	30
13	Katherine T. Metcalf (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	74	5	9
18	St. Clair Prime, Plymouth,	93	9	6
19	Leander W. Caswell, Plymouth	88	10	1
21	Mary A. Smith, Plymouth	64	—	9
21	Martha A. Whitney (Crawford), Plymouth	81	5	13
22	Dora Schira (Hufnagel), Plymouth	68	10	26
23	Amelia Balboni (Gavoni), Plymouth	83	1	17
24	Carrie E. Whitten, Plymouth	90	9	2
26	Stillborn			
28	Nathaniel W. R. Thomas, Norfolk	72	11	—
28	Joseph Vaccino, Plymouth	74	7	7
30	Simon A. Verre, Plymouth	86	2	—
31	Stillborn			
February				
2	Sarah L. French, Taunton	81	—	—
2	Stillborn			
3	Herman W. Hall, Plymouth	58	7	24
3	Joseph W. Silvia, Boston	60	2	5
4	Fred Y. Hall, Plymouth	77	10	15
4	Sibylla Wirzburger (Vought) Cambridge	66	3	8
6	Ralph C. Ewell, Plymouth	81	11	5
6	Helen F. Pierce, Plymouth	91	11	5
9	Edith B. Gardner (Douglass), Plymouth	72	4	22
9	Stillborn			
9	Margaret Muthig (Siebenlist), Plymouth	81	1	3
10	William B. Rezendes, Plymouth	39	6	8
14	David N. Brewer, Plymouth	—	7	23
14	Darrell M. Damon, New Kensington, Penn.	45	5	29
16	Hazel Cobb, Plymouth	60	0	2
16	Daniel A. Peckham, Plymouth	68	2	29
19	Fannie I. Gehman (Hill), Taunton	94	11	18
20	Arthur E. Blackmer, Plymouth	78	4	13

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
February				
21	Josephine W. Churchill, Plymouth	87	2	9
21	Antonio Gomes, Plymouth	71	7	25
26	William J. Sharkey, Plymouth	68	3	25
27	Sarah A. Sutcliffe (Taylor), Plymouth	83	9	21
28	Floyd E. Kenney, Plymouth	62	—	14
March				
2	Ann Houghton (Turner), Stafford, Conn.	71	—	—
2	Cora L. Stevens, (Lanman), Plymouth	86	5	26
5	Ruth M. Adams (Hoxie), Plymouth	75	3	4
6	Frank H. Carver, Plymouth	81	8	—
6	Elizabeth Winter (Wang), Taunton	77	1	2
8	Doris A. Shurtleff (Stuart), Plymouth	51	11	—
11	Matilda Bagen (Elsasser), Hanson	58	9	5
12	Annie W. Johnson (Cunningham), Plymouth	67	1	19
12	Bernice L. Warnsman (Holmes), Plymouth	62	—	17
13	Manuel F. Guimares, Plymouth	76	2	13
13	Roland T. Holmes, Boston	60	10	23
14	Mae Keefe (Connor), Boston	66	9	8
15	Joseph D. Pelletier, Plymouth	77	11	25
16	Anna M. Webber (McDowell), Plymouth	81	4	18
16	Charles F. Carr, Plymouth	63	7	29
18	James C. Callahan, Plymouth	75	9	1
21	Edwin A. Carpenter, Lexington	83	8	17
23	Reginald Morton, Cranston, R. I.	76	9	9
24	Eliza A. Schubert (Gray), Plymouth	88	3	11
25	Gloria Martin (Ledo), Plymouth	67	—	20
27	Bertha M. Finney (Chalmers), Plymouth	64	9	21
28	Gilbert A. Campbell, Plymouth	59	—	—
30	Walter E. Browne, Plymouth	81	6	1
April				
2	Mary R. Bento (Lawrence), Plymouth	99	2	18
2	Ida F. Harlow (Simmons), Plymouth	84	1	13
6	Geneva Davis, Boston	43	9	22
8	Antone P. Martin, Taunton	80	7	4
10	Ellen S. Stephens (Willis), Plymouth	84	4	16
13	Julia Miranda (Zerboone), Plymouth	65	4	2
14	Catherine H. Sampson (Bullem), Plymouth	65	—	13
15	Herbert Heppleston, Plymouth	83	6	19
16	Lily Adams (Tong), Plymouth	55	8	1
16	Susan E. Chandler, Belmont	88	6	19
16	Francis A. Pimental, Plymouth	59	9	10

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
April				
16	Thomas P. Porter, Plymouth	72	7	22
17	Henry York, Taunton	84	6	6
20	Elizabeth W. Bradford (Howard), Plymouth	93	8	9
21	Mary T. Cushman (Reynolds), Plymouth	71	5	14
21	Samuel Derby, Plymouth	71	8	4
22	Alice J. Glover (Keene), Plymouth	83	10	27
23	Minnie Sylva (Brown), Plymouth	75	3	8
24	Gary N. Drew, Plymouth	1	—	20
27	Lydia Sherman (Webber), Plymouth	83	7	11
29	George F. Chandler, Plymouth	88	7	24
29	Manuel Pimental, Whitman	69	11	6
29	Wilbur R. Randall, Plymouth	71	7	6
29	Edith M. Shrader (Grover), Plymouth	76	3	24
May				
1	Lewis W. Edson, Concord, N. H.	81	—	—
2	John R. Martin, Plymouth	74	1	9
3	Bea'rice Campbell (Kaminsky), Plymouth	38	2	—
3	Laura F. Eaton, Taunton	82	1	21
7	Ada J. Elwell (Hughes), Plymouth	70	—	4
7	Frank H. Mitchell, Boston	48	3	27
7	Isaac Po. Plymouth	57	7	23
8	Serena F. Hodgkins (Hadaway), Plymouth	66	—	26
17	Lena M. Cravalho (Cavicchi), Plymouth	43	10	7
17	Sylvia E. Nickerson, Plymouth	77	5	29
20	John Zaniboni, Plymouth	90	9	5
22	Guy R. Cole, Plymouth	79	—	9
25	Katherine F. Cahalane (Smith), Plymouth	63	4	12
25	Mary E. Nickerson (Borghesani), Bakersfield, Calif.	54	6	21
28	John W. Hessler, Plymouth	67	3	14
29	Olivia J. Gale, Plymouth	85	7	21
30	Warren B. Flanders, Plymouth	72	6	3
30	Henry L. Stegmaier, Plymouth	92	11	5
31	Stewart Elson, Plymouth	73	9	3
31	Alan D. Hey, Plymouth	35	7	4
31	Merideth Hey, Plymouth	4	—	1
31	Bryan J. White, Pembroke	86	—	—
June				
1	Ervin J. Dawley, Plymouth	81	—	21
3	Horatio W. Pierce, Plymouth	76	4	19

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
June				
4	Andrew F. Griffith, Plymouth	57	10	11
5	Paul Ellis, Plymouth	1	3	28
5	Lucy A. Gray (Brooks), Plymouth	78	6	9
14	Fred U. Hertel, Plymouth	76	3	21
14	William H. Malone, Plymouth	83	1	19
16	Charles W. Alexander, Plymouth	83	7	25
16	William T. Redmond, Plymouth	57	1	24
17	Daniel F. Denehy, Boston	72	8	13
19	Harry A. Hodgdon, Plymouth	75	8	5
20	John B. Hollstein, Plymouth	89	—	18
22	Alice V. Noland (Veazie), Wareham	64	—	—
22	Elise D. Riddle (Sherman), Bradford, Maine	24	—	—
23	William B. Summers, Plymouth	91	—	7
24	Edith G. Reed (Goddard), Plymouth	74	1	27
26	Ernest Bates, Plymouth	75	—	23
27	Julia A. Mahoney (Keough), Plymouth	88	11	15
27	Stillborn			
28	Malcolm J. McLean, Plymouth	73	11	6
July				
2	Jennie G. Amaral (Rodriques), Plymouth	65	0	19
2	Emma Tavernelli (Peppi), Plymouth	69	10	28
3	Arthur E. Gulhang, Burlington, Vt.	40	5	25
6	William J. Graham, Plymouth	67	11	2
6	Catherine N. Martin (Pimental), Plymouth	80	5	1
6	Stillborn			
7	Mildred C. Chaisson (Maloney), Plymouth	61	8	14
7	Stillborn			
10	Cora M. Crosby (Morgan), Plymouth	99	6	21
13	Charity D. Hall (Waterson), Plymouth	85	11	4
16	William A. Carroll, Boston	60	2	3
18	William McCarthy, Plymouth	37	—	26
18	Peter J. Parker, Plymouth	87	8	2
21	Charles W. Rogers, Plymouth	81	9	3
24	Sarah J. Cowdrey (Sexton), Plymouth	68	10	19
24	Grace H. Reed (Harris), Plymouth	76	10	7
25	Nina Hughes (Pierce), Plymouth	69	3	25
25	Anthony J. Mercurio, Plymouth	62	10	19
26	Francis E. Manter, Plymouth	83	5	10
27	Leon A. Sherman, Plymouth	78	3	13
30	William H. Parcels, Plymouth	85	3	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
August				
2	Stillborn			
4	Mary Furtado (Bothelo), Plymouth	75	2	28
4	Mary E. Smith (Ellis), Taunton	97	1	13
6	Fred F. Boudreau, Plymouth	65	4	21
7	John J. Stephan, Plymouth	77	11	5
8	Eugene A. Burke, New York, N. Y.	56	7	2
9	Stella J. Brown (Jacobs), Ardsley, N. Y.	87	5	11
10	Stillborn			
14	Annie Manion (Loft), Plymouth	61	3	7
15	Robert F. Richardson, Plymouth	65	10	5
16	Martin B. Ericksson, Plymouth	23	6	8
16	Raymond V. Zuker, Plymouth	36	7	23
19	Louise Meehan (Boomer), Plymouth	67	3	18
20	Martha J. Wall (Wirtzbarger), Plymouth	72	8	16
22	Joseph O. Richards, Plymouth	63	—	—
24	Adam Watson, Boston	77	—	3
25	Susan G. Howland, Plymouth	77	3	7
25	Joseph Tavares, Plymouth	66	7	2
27	Albina Chiari (Lanzoni), Plymouth	53	1	21
27	Florence M. Scholpp (Currier), Plymouth	72	—	14
30	William Frazier, Plymouth	88	8	28
30	William D. Skillman, Jaffrey, N. H.	97	—	—
31	Mary A. Glynn (Melleney), Plymouth	81	2	5
September				
2	Mary E. Rodgers (McLaughlin), Plymouth	80	11	8
3	Helen VanBuskirk (Brinkerhoff), Boston	71	11	20
4	Catherine W. Sampson, Plymouth	91	11	3
5	Josephine J. Rogers (Ventura), Plymouth	68	2	5
6	Frank L. Nickerson, Plymouth	81	9	28
7	David R. Kendrew, Plymouth	5	—	27
8	Stillborn			
8	Alton H. Whiting, Warren	63	4	4
9	Theresa Bergonzini (Mello), Taunton	96	2	11
9	Mary M. Boyden (Mayher), Plymouth	84	11	18
9	Michael F. Sullivan, Plymouth	54	—	—
14	Rebecca Hitchcock (Lunt), Boston	80	8	28
16	Stillborn			
17	Lila Gerety (Knibbs), Plymouth	69	9	28
21	Adelino M. Santos, Boston	51	1	11
22	Valentina Panizzi (Aldrovondi), Plymouth	78	4	18
22	Rose L. Perry (Periera), Plymouth	53	11	23

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
September				
23	Cecil C. Crowell, Plymouth	72	1	26
25	Nathan J. Boyd, Roxbury, Vt.	69	—	—
25	Warren S. Bumpus, Plymouth	87	5	16
25	Elsie Jefska (Peccini), Plymouth	33	4	—
25	Frederick W. Walther, Plymouth	66	7	17
26	James H. Garside, Plymouth	89	2	3
27	Stillborn			
29	Nettie A. Dewing (VonIders' ein), Plymouth	78	7	18
29	Arthur F. Hughes, Plymouth	70	—	29
October				
2	Henry F. Woodward, Plymouth	60	1	29
8	Fannie A. Perkins (Sartoris), Plymouth	84	10	23
9	Orville K. Griffith, Plymouth	80	1	26
10	Robert A. Cartmell, Newport, R. I.	66	0	28
13	James T. Hough'on, Plymouth	73	11	15
14	John J. White, Plymouth	68	8	9
22	Ario A. Karle, Plymouth	63	11	9
23	Ann L. Burke, Boston	71	—	22
24	Mary Souza (Santos), Plymouth	69	7	2
25	Ralph F. Matinzi, Boston	61	11	7
26	Mary Boykin, Plymouth	71	—	—
26	Mary M. White (Sampson), Plymouth	84	—	6
27	Alfred L. Darsch, Plymouth	56	6	11
28	Jane L. McDermid (Maddigan), Plymouth	70	1	14
November				
2	John O. Johnson, Plymouth	78	—	13
2	Efigenia Leonardi (Morisi), Plymouth	72	6	29
3	Henry C. Brenner, Hanson	46	5	26
3	Stillborn			
3	Pauline Williams (Wright), Wareham	48	2	28
4	Stillborn			
4	Mariano J. Furtardo, Plymouth	73	4	26
5	John H. McNeil, Plymouth	90	5	5
6	Bernard P. Robichau, Boston	62	4	12
6	Julia M. Sampson (Chandler), Taunton	89	11	10
7	Margaret E. Merry, Plymouth	54	7	22
8	Stillborn			
8	Gladys C. Sylvia (Campana), Plymouth	48	5	29
10	Frank A. Hagen, Plymouth	78	4	29
13	Jules H. Carlier, Plymouth	71	10	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	Y.	M.	D.
November				
13	Annie L. Pepper, Plymouth	93	7	27
14	Robert Fox, Plymouth	81	6	25
15	Venusta Vecchi (Guerzoni), Plymouth	93	1	26
16	Lawrence F. Mansfield, Boston	58	1	13
17	Frank B. Freeman, Plymouth	88	8	24
18	Linda C. Ferioli (Balboni), Plymouth	74	6	4
18	Matthias Fohrder, Plymouth	75	7	21
18	Nancy Smith, Plymouth	—	5	4
19	Ruth A. Manter (Burgess), Plymouth	102	1	27
23	Nelson E. Pease, Plymouth	87	3	17
25	Elizabeth M. Carter (Churchill), Plymouth	83	11	25
27	Ellen S. Terry (Sampson), Plymouth	35	—	21
28	Charles W. Benson, Plymouth	89	—	—
28	Dora Grozinger, Plymouth	92	5	19
29	Robert I. Burgess, Plymouth	46	6	6
29	Nannie B. Dunham (Farnham), Plymouth	85	7	13
30	Frank Johnson, Plymouth	64	1	15
30	Mary A. Priestley (Billings), Plymouth	81	10	29
December				
1	Ellen F. Dixon (Watterson), Pembroke	92	2	29
2	A. Anna Turner (Baker), Plymouth	86	1	—
5	George F. Barlow, Plymouth	80	6	5
6	Maria Borgatti (Vaninni), Plymouth	86	9	28
8	Nicholas Ruggiero, Plymouth	79	1	13
10	Herbert A. Baker, Plymouth	67	3	14
12	Lawrence C. House, Plymouth	55	4	17
13	Joseph Ramos, Plymouth	78	8	3
13	John S. Valentine, Hanson	50	9	20
14	Vincent Leonardi, Plymouth	86	7	5
14	Charlotte A. Reynolds (Handel), Plymouth	67	10	11
18	Andrew C. Olson, Plymouth	78	10	8
20	George S. Ferrell, Plymouth	65	1	12
23	Eveline B. Norton (Churchill), Plymouth	74	6	12
27	Alma Avery (Anderson), Lynn	70	7	5
27	Elize Joubert (Caron), Plymouth	79	5	11
27	Sarah E. Wigglesworth (Swift), Medford	85	7	6
29	Corrine Souza (Roderick), Plymouth	78	—	19

ASSESSORS' REPORT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The remainder of the program inaugurated in 1948 of re-assessing all taxable property in the Town has been completed this year. The usual procedure of reviewing unfinished and new construction was carried out resulting in an increase of \$1,457,150.00 in valuation.

The continued developing and mapping of new areas has brought a continued increase in the Office Records.

As of the previous year, a Water Tax Rate and the ensuing records were compiled for the Buzzards Bay Water District area in the Town of Plymouth.

Following is a summary of the facts compiled by the Department for the year:

Official Valuation of	
Real Estate	\$33,825,600.00

Official Valuation of	
Personal Property	4,806,875.00

Aggregate Value	<u>\$38,632,475.00</u>
-----------------	------------------------

Exempted Under Chapter 59:

Real	\$5,361,025.00	
Personal	2,187,100.00	
	<u>7,548,125.00</u>	

Assessed Value Available for Revenue	<u>\$31,084,350.00</u>
--------------------------------------	------------------------

To Be Raised by Taxation:

State Tax	\$2,119.59
County Tax	93,866.23
Tuberculosis Hospital	37,052.57
Town Appropriations	2,245,651.75
Overlay	41,675.05
Underestimates 1951-1952	10,198.00

Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$2,430,563.19
---------------------------------------	----------------

Estimated Receipts including

Dog Tax voted by the Town
to be used by the Assessors \$780,097.00

Over-Estimates for Year 1952
to be used as Available Funds 2,545.45

Out of Available Funds under
Approval by Commissioners
of Corporations and Taxation 245,867.86

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	1,028,510.31
--	--------------

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	\$1,402,052.88
--	----------------

Division of Taxes:

Personal Property, January 1 \$117,365.92

Real Estate, January 1 1,275,212.96

Polls, March 1 9,474.00

Total Taxes to be Raised on Polls and Property	\$1,402,052.88
---	----------------

December 31, Additional Polls \$26.00

December 31, Additional Real
Estate 1,200.64

December 31, Additional
Personal Property 67.20

To Excess and Deficiency	\$1,293.84
--------------------------	------------

Rate of Taxation \$44.80 on \$1000.

Warrants to Collector:

Real Estate	\$1,275,212.96
Personal Property	117,365.92
Polls	9,474.00
Water Liens	812.24
Additional Real	1,200.64
Additional Personal Property	67.20
Additional Polls	26.00

Total Warrants to Collector	\$1,404,158.96
-----------------------------	----------------

Exempted under Section 5, Chapter 59,
General Laws, as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$405,225.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, Educational	1,565,175.00
Parsonages Exempted	40,050.00
United States of America	172,700.00
Town of Plymouth	1,940,025.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	385,525.00
County of Plymouth	852,325.00

Total Exempted under Sec. 5, Chapter 59, General Laws as Amended	\$5,361,025.00
---	----------------

TABLE OF AGGREGATES

Number of Persons, Firms and Corporations	
Assessed on Property	13,484
Polls Assessed	4,737
Polls Exempted under Clauses 17A and 18, Chapter 59, or Section 8, Chapter 58	664
Polls Exempted under Acts 1950, Chapter 796 (Men in Armed Forces)	163
Polls Exempted under Section 71, Chapter 59	161
Horses	39
Cows	122
Swine	204

Sheep	2
Fowl	17,650
All Other	34
Dwelling Houses	8,989
Acres of Land	70,000

*Motor Vehicles and Trailers Assessed under
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:*

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Registered (1952)	\$617,120.00
(1953)	\$2,006,828.00
Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers	
Assessed (1952)	1,049
(1953)	5,135
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise and Trailers	
(1952)	\$16,933.61
(1953)	\$91,028.51
State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers	\$50.42 on \$1000.

BUZZARDS BAY WATER DISTRICT

Valuation of Real Estate	\$253,925.00
Valuation of Personal Property	16,250.00
Assessed Value Available for Revenue	\$270,175.00
To Be Raised by Taxation:	
Underestimates	\$8.62
Overlay	8.33
Water District Appropriations	3,144.82
Total Amount to be Raised by Taxation	\$3,161.77
Estimated Receipts Voted by Com- mission to be used by the Assessors	\$1,604.58

Out of Available Funds Under Approval by Commissioners of Corporation and Taxation	341.40	
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		1,945.98
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation		\$1,215.79
Division of Taxes:		
Personal Property, January 1	\$73.12	
Real Estate, January 1	1,142.67	
*Total Taxes to be Raised		
on Property as Water Tax		\$1,215.79
Rate of Taxation \$4.50 on \$1000.		
*Note: All Income Derived goes to Buzzards Bay Water District.		

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1949:		
Abatements:		
Real		\$4.65
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1954)		
Levy of 1950:		
Abatements:		
Real		\$8.16
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1954)		
Levy of 1951:		
January 1, 1953 Deficit	\$594.24	
Abatements:		
Real	123.20	
Personal	11.20	
		\$728.64
1953 Appropriation		599.84
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1954)		\$128.80

Levy of 1952:		
January 1, 1953 Deficit	\$8,703.95	
Abatements:		
Personal	87.33	
Real	1,291.09	
		\$10,082.37
1953 Appropriation	\$9,598.16	
Recommitment—Poll	2.00	
		9,600.16
Overdrawn (To be appropriated in 1954)		\$482.21
Levy of 1953:		
1953 Overlay		\$41,675.05
Abatements:		
Poll	\$1,964.00	
Personal	461.44	
Real	23,343.96	
		25,769.40
December 31, 1953 Balance		\$15,905.65
Reserve Overlay:		
January 1, 1953 Balance		\$11,634.44
December 31, 1953 Balance		\$11,634.44

ROBERT A. CARR, *Chairman*,
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,
CARL W. RAYMOND,
Board of Assessors.

NANNIE A. PRATT, *Clerk*.
KATHRYN M. TASSINARI, *Clerk*.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The members of the Board of Public Welfare on January 1, 1953, were Margaret E. McLean, Chairman, Gordon S. McCosh, Dexter M. Brooks, John J. Magee and Paul L. LaForest.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 7, 1953, Joseph H. Nogueira was elected a member of the Board of Public Welfare for three years.

At the organization meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held on March 10, 1953, Margaret E. McLean was re-elected the Chairman of the Board.

The Board of Public Welfare, as Directors of the Town Infirmary, appointed, for the 47th consecutive year, Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent, and Sarah A. Dickson, Matron, of the Town Infirmary.

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

In the Old Age Assistance category of Public Assistance, the year opened with 500 persons or cases receiving this type of assistance. There was a slight decline of the case load during the year and the year ended with 489 cases being granted Old Age Assistance.

Although the case load decreased, the amount expended slightly increased. This increase was attributed to the legal minimum rates established by Statutes during last year, the increase in rents, boarding home, nursing and convalescent home rates and the ever increasing medical and hospital requirements of aging persons.

There were 51 new cases opened during the year and 9 reopened cases and 5 transferred in cases, making a total of 65 added to the Old Age Assistance roll of payments. There were 80 cases closed during the year.

The total expenditure for this category of Public Assistance in 1953 was \$503,317.63. The Federal Government contributed in grants \$190,189.46 and \$5,300.82 was returned to the available Federal Funds from collections from Old Age Assistance Real Estate Liens and recoveries from personal property of Old Age Assistance Estates. The Town of Plymouth appropriated \$340,400.00 and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimbursed the Town \$211,135.63. \$26,000.00 was returned to the E. & D. Account and \$6,572.65 was transferred to the Revenue Account, leaving the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for this category of Public Assistance \$96,691.72.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

In the Aid to Dependent Children category of Public Assistance, the year began with 86 cases composed of 188 children and 69 parents. The largest number assisted in this category during the year was in the month of May when 87 cases composed of 194 children and 71 parents received this type of Public Assistance.

During the year, 14 new cases were opened, 10 cases were reopened, and 3 were transferred in from other towns, a total of 27 cases being added to the rolls. 31 cases were closed during this same period.

The total expenditure for this category of assistance in 1953 was \$124,905.43. The Federal Government contributed \$49,797.56. The Town of Plymouth appropriated \$90,000.00 and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimbursed the Town of Plymouth \$44,095.98. The balance of \$14,892.13 was transferred to the Revenue Account, leaving the net cost to the Town \$31,011.89.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

This Public Assistance category, established by Chapter 118D of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in October, 1951, provides for Public As-

sistance to persons "Permanently and Totally Disabled," has just finished its second year of operation.

During this year 29 cases or persons were assisted in this category. The year opened with 20 persons being assisted, 9 new applications were accepted and 1 case was reopened. There were 4 cases closed during the year and the year closed with 25 cases being assisted.

The total expenditure for this category of Public Assistance in 1953 was \$27,583.15. The Federal Government contributed \$11,242.44. The Town of Plymouth appropriated \$24,000.00 and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts reimbursed the Town \$11,370.73. The balance of \$7,659.29 was transferred to the Revenue Account leaving the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for this type of assistance \$4,969.98.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

During the year 1953, 161 cases were granted "outside" Assistance, representing 381 different persons.

79 new applications were approved for assistance and an additional 34 cases were interviewed and were referred to other Private or Public Agencies or were denied for various reasons.

121 cases were closed during the year, and 42 re-applied for assistance.

The peak load came in January when 98 cases were assisted, representing 259 persons. The low point came in August when 63 cases representing 153 persons were aided. Seasonal employment during the summer and fall months made it possible to reduce the case load during the period from July to November to under the seventy mark. It rebounded however in December and the 1953 year closed with 84 cases receiving Welfare Assistance representing 213 persons. 64 of these cases were with a Plym-

outh settlement, 6 with settlements in other Cities and Towns, and 14 without settlements in this Commonwealth and for whom the Commonwealth was responsible.

55% of the applications during the year were made necessary by the "loss of employment because of layoff or discharge"; 22% for "illness or disablement of the recipient or parent in the home"; 12% by "loss or decrease of contributions of relatives outside the home"; 6% because of "the loss of the wage earner in the home by death or absence"; and the balance of 5% for other and various reasons.

The appropriation for "outside assistance" in 1953 was \$87,800.00. The expenditures for this type of Public Assistance during the year amounted to \$70,285.14 of which \$20,632.00 was paid to the Town of Plymouth by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and other cities and towns and \$8.72 was received from the Murdock Fund, leaving the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for "Outside Assistance" \$49,635.70. The balance of \$17,523.58 was transferred to the Revenue Account.

INFIRMARY

The services and facilities of the Town Infirmary were made available to nine (9) persons during the year, a total of 2648 patient days.

The appropriation for 1953 was \$11,522.00 and the total cost of operation for the year was \$10,070.77. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, other Towns and Individuals, reimbursed the Town of Plymouth in the amount of \$2,168.29 and \$1,451.23 was transferred to the Revenue Account, leaving the net cost to the Town of Plymouth \$7,902.48.

The Lions Club of Plymouth gave the residents their usual party at Christmas time and the income from the Julia P. Robinson Fund, \$10.43, was expended by the

Matron for the comforts of the Infirmary residents as provided by the Fund.

SUMMARY

The total expenditure for the Public Assistance program, exclusive of the Town Infirmary, for the year 1953, including all Grants in Aid and Administration, was \$753,710.39. The Grants from the Federal Government and the reimbursements from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and from other sources amounted to approximately \$558,387.38. There is a balance remaining in Federal Funds of \$941.56 available for Administration expenses for the year 1954 which leaves the approximate net cost to the Town of Plymouth for the year 1953 of \$196,264.57.

Collections were made from 20 estates as provided by the Old Age Assistance Real Estate Lien Law, and recoveries were made from 2 estates of personal property in the amount of \$13,773.85.

In conclusion, the Board of Public Welfare wishes to extend to the Jordan Hospital, the Medical Profession and to all other Vendors of Services and Supplies, their appreciation for their very fine co-operation during the 1953 year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. McLEAN, *Chairman*,
DEXTER M. BROOKS,
JOHN J. MAGEE,
JOSEPH H. NOGUEIRA,
PAUL LaFOREST,

Board of Public Welfare.

In Memoriam

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER

Selectman	1946
Cemetery Commissioner	1920-1953
Superintendent of Water Dept.	1902-1942
Superintendent of Streets	1920-1929
Town Engineer	1919-1942
Planning Board	1916-1950
Died February 20, 1953	

REPORT OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith presents its report for the year 1953:

On February 20, 1953, this Department was saddened by the passing away of our faithful Chairman, Mr. Arthur E. Blackmer. Mr. Blackmer was elected to the Board of Cemetery Commissioners in 1920 to fill the vacancy left by the death of George Mabbett, and at the regular Town Meeting held on March 26, 1921, he was elected for a three year term, and was a member of the Board from that time. He was elected Chairman of the Board on May 7, 1937, and served in that capacity until his death.

Mr. Blackmer had served the Town in many capacities but we believe the one of deepest interest to him was the Cemetery Department. With his wisdom, knowledge and experience he was a valuable member of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners and will be greatly missed by his associates.

Mr. F. Willard Dittmar was appointed to the Board of Cemetery Commissioners to fill the vacancy left by the death of Mr. Blackmer.

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

The Town has been fortunate in acquiring from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts approximately 15,000 square feet of land, adjacent to the Westerly Route, to be used as a part of the Vine Hills Cemetery Addition. Much progress has been made in the filling and grading of this area.

We hope to install a much needed water main in the northerly part of Vine Hills Cemetery during the coming year.

A large percentage of the lots sold in the various cemeteries are pre-need sales, and we wish to encourage this trend as it is much better for all concerned when such facilities are needed.

BURIAL HILL

A few trees afflicted with the Dutch Elm Disease were removed from Burial Hill in 1953 and it is to be expected that more elms may be destroyed. We have planted approximately eighty trees in Burial Hill and in the various cemeteries this year.

Work has been done on the brick and granite walks, and more should be done in 1954 to put these walks in good condition.

Further progress has been made with the project of recutting and capping the historical stones in this old cemetery.

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

This year because of the expansion of the Manomet Congregational Church the brick building belonging to the church had to be moved or demolished. This building is used as the tool house for the Manomet Cemetery. The

Commissioners accepted an offer of the church to give this building to the Town, and it has been moved to the center of the cemetery.

In the Chiltonville Cemetery in 1954 a new section will be opened up for the sale of lots. We hope that sometime in the near future enough land may be acquired to make the entrance to this cemetery wide enough for two-way traffic.

The general maintenance work in all the Outlying Cemeteries was carried on as usual and trees planted where needed.

The following appropriations are recommended for 1954:

Salaries	\$11,576.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	14,940.00
Burial Hill	4,760.00
Outlying Cemeteries	3,325.00

Special Appropriations:

Fill for Vine Hills Cemetery Addition	2,000.00
Water Pipes for Vine Hills Cemetery	500.00
Walks for Burial Hill	300.00
Removal of Trees Infected with Dutch Elm Disease	1,000.00

From Sale of Lots and Graves:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	1,800.00
Outlying Cemeteries	200.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. FINNEY, *Chairman*,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
F. WILLARD DITTMAR,
Board of Cemetery Commissioners.
HOWARD L. PRIESTLEY,
Superintendent.

1953 REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Board has had a busy year, holding twenty-three scheduled meetings and several special ones, also making a number of trips in the field for inspection purposes.

A great deal of our time has been devoted to the various articles which were referred to us at the last town meeting, such as the disposition of the old Town House and adjacent property and the study of the waterfront protection, and to the revision of the Zoning By-Laws.

The waterfront protection problem required several meetings with both private and state engineers, as well as many hours of informal discussions among ourselves. This report is now in the hands of the Town Clerk and the Finance Committee.

The old Town House report will be ready very soon and, while it is not a complete report, we believe it is the first step that should be taken.

A master plan of the Town, for which \$3,000 was appropriated at the last town meeting, is taking shape and a similar amount for 1954 will go a long way toward its completion. The members of the Board, with the Town Engineer, have watched its progress with great interest.

Very little time was spent on the old Standish Mills property on Billington Street, as we understand this property has changed hands and the new owner intends to fix it up and start a new business.

Some revisions in the Zoning By-Laws have been proposed and we have inserted articles in the town warrant for your consideration.

JAMES A. WHITE,
ELLIS W. BREWSTER,
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,
A. LINWOOD ELLIS, JR.,
WALTER H. NEAVES,
Plymouth Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

PARKS AND GARDENS

All Parks and Gardens have been kept in a safe and presentable condition during the year. Town Brook has been cleaned from Spooner Park, Market Street, through Brewster Garden. Portions of the wall along Town Brook have been re-layed. The Town Brook Committee, Mrs. Edward R. Belcher, Mrs. George C. P. Olsson, Mrs. Charles O. Barke and The Woman's Club, made a planting of Flowering Dog Wood at Brewster Garden, in memory of the late Dr. Helen F. Pierce, who served as Chairman of this committee for many years. The Kyle Lot has been drained, graded and loamed and is ready for seeding in early spring.

The left hand side of the entrance to Morton Park, at Summer Street, has been graded, loamed and is ready for early spring planting, which will greatly improve the appearance of this Park. We hope to have the Billington Street entrance done in the spring and the signs erected as recommended by The Morton Park Committee. The new parking space at Morton Park, as recommended by the Morton Park Committee, has been put in a usable condition. The lumber from the lot was sold for \$50.00 (fifty dollars).

PLAYGROUNDS

All playgrounds have been kept in a safe condition and have been well patronized. Two new slide chutes and a climbing tower have been purchased. The two slide chutes were replacements and the climbing tower purchased as new equipment. The Little League played their games at Stephens Field and the games were well attended. The High School Baseball-Football games, and the Girl's Hockey games were played at The Standish Avenue

Playground. The Rockets also played their games there. The Soft-Ball League played their games at The Nook Farm Playground. The stadium and the two sets of bleacher seats at The Standish Avenue Playground have been painted. All bleacher seats at Stephens Field have been repaired and painted. For the summer supervised playground activities, see report of the Supervisor.

PARK DEPARTMENT PLAYGROUND REPORT

Antone Spath, Playground Supervisor

The Plymouth Playgrounds were well attended with weekly average of eight hundred boys and girls taking part in the summer program. The following is a summary of the activities that made up the major portion of the summer program.

Baseball League—Two leagues (junior and senior), each team playing the other four times. One hundred fifty participating.

Arts and Crafts—Instructions were given at three playgrounds, three days a week, with ninety boys and girls participating. A display of the projects was held at the M & M Sporting Goods Store.

Tennis and Croquet—Instructions and tournaments were held throughout the summer at the three playgrounds.

Swimming—Swimming classes were conducted at Nelson Street and Stephens Field by qualified Red Cross Instructors. One hundred ten boys and girls participating.

Playground Field Day—Held at Stephens Field. This included a baseball championship game, baseball contests, swimming and playground races and awarding of prizes.

Trip to Fenway Park—For interested boys and girls who paid for bus transportation, admission to the game was free. Approximately one hundred and sixty attended.

Routine Activities—Include active and quiet games, croquet, checkers, cards, horse-shoes, badminton, soft-ball, archery, volley-ball, touch football, see-saws, jungle-gym, swings and slides.

BATHING AND CAMPING

Parking space continues to be the problem at the bathing beaches, especially at Beach Park on Sundays. The Beach Park bathhouse and the Nelson Street bathhouse have been painted. All buildings at Indian Reservation have been painted. All places were well patronized during the season. Considerable damage was done at Beach Park by the two severe storms in November. The lattice work on the front of the building was destroyed, the veranda on the north end undermined, and the old sea wall was also undermined. The parking space on the north end was badly washed, requiring 225 cu. yds. of fill, the riprap along the River settled.

The new sea wall on the north and east ends of the bathhouse is approximately eighteen inches higher than the sea wall in front of the building, making the building a target for severe easterly storms. The lattice work and all undermined portions of the bathhouse and sea wall have been taken care of without asking for a special appropriation. Considerable fill and grading remains to be done. A parking fee has been charged this year at Beach Park Saturdays and Sundays and at Morton Park on Sundays only, to non-residents, who apparently are more than willing to pay the fee for the privileges received, as no admission fee is charged. The camping places have been well patronized. The Indian Reservation Camp has been filled to capacity. I recommend that this camping place be surveyed and laid out in uniform lots and improved in many ways. If this is done, a small advance in rental fees can be charged. Parking permits will be issued from our office in the Town Office Building,

Lincoln Street, this year., date to be announced later. The following property has been maintained in a presentable condition during the year:

Parks:

Brewster Garden	Bangs Park
Training Green	Burton Park
Bates Park	Carver Square Circle
Park Avenue	Circle at Water St. on Park Ave.
Spooner Park	Plot opposite Mabbett Mill
Morton Mill Site	Kyle Lot

Playgrounds:

Stephens Field	Nook Farm
Standish Ave.,	Manomet
Veterans Field	Holmes Field
Nelson Street	South Street

Bathing Beaches:

Beach Park	Morton Park
Stephens Field	Indian Reservation
Nelson Street	

Camping Grounds:

Indian Reservation, Manomet
Nelson Street Camp Ground

Our recreational spots still continue to be very popular. Many people come from surrounding cities and towns on picnics, especially on week-ends. We wish to thank Mrs. Cora Grady and all department heads who have co-operated with us during the year. We also wish to thank the Morton Park Committee for their help, and The Town Brook Committee for the interest they have taken in Brewster Garden and the development of Town Brook, which is greatly appreciated by our department.

RECEIPTS FROM CAMPING, BATHING,
AND PARKING

	(1952)	(1953)
Beach Park	\$954.00	\$961.35
Beach Concession	725.00	750.00
Indian Reservation	2,433.50	2,624.00
Morton Park	104.50	103.05
Nelson Street	1,249.40	1,111.05
Stephens Field	32.95	56.90
Sale of Timber	3,500.00	50.00
Parking, Beach Park		1,678.00
Parking, Morton Park		917.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. SIEVER, *Chairman*
EDWARD J. E. HAND
ARTHUR M. SIRRICO
By CLIFTON C. WOOD, *Supt.*

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Full occupancy of the 40 units in the Plymouth Housing Project was maintained throughout the year except for short periods between the vacating of an apartment and the moving in of new tenants. The major exterior painting of buildings since erection of the project took place in the summer months, with 4 duplex buildings repainted in their original colors. The apartment interiors have been maintained by the tenants generally in a high degree of cleanliness, and a substantial amount of interior decorating has been done by the tenants themselves with the permission of the Authority.

The heating systems have again proved very economical, with some tenants reporting expenditures of as little as \$50 for a whole year's heat, and the average expenditure being not over \$80 to \$85.

The Authority was pleased at the end of the year to receive a ruling from the Attorney General confirming the stand of the Authority as against the State Auditor that all payments to the architect in the construction of the project were proper.

At year's end, the Authority voted to raise the Admission Income Limits to some extent to keep pace with the rise in incomes generally. Judging from the substantial number of ex-tenants who now own their own homes, the Authority feels that one of the objectives of the housing program is being satisfactorily attained, namely, providing desirable housing for veterans on moderate terms until they are in a position to provide their own housing, and not for a substantially longer time.

The new income limits and rental charges may be summarized as follows:

Minor Dependents	Admission Limits	Continued Occupancy Limit	Rent
One or Less	\$3,650.00	\$3,900.00	18% of Income
Two	3,775.00	4,025.00	16% of Income
Three or More*	3,900.00	4,150.00	14% of Income

*\$100 deduction from total income for each minor dependent child in excess of three.

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY

Plymouth 200-1 Mass.

BALANCE SHEET — December 31, 1953

Assets

Development Fund	\$3,561.73	
Administration Fund:		
Plymouth National	10,560.41	
Federal Savings & Loan	15,000.00	
		\$29,122.14
Accounts Receivable—Tenants'		335.10
Debt Service Fund	\$8,621.07	
Debt Service Trust Fund	1,100.74	
Investment D. S. Trust Fund	4,000.00	
		13,721.81
Development Costs	\$447,000.00	
Less—Dev. Cost Liquidation	16,000.00	
		431,000.00
<i>Total Assets</i>		\$474,179.05

Liabilities

Prepaid Tenants' Accounts	\$54.35
Accounts Payable—Development	3,473.81
Accrued Insurance	\$2,380.00
Accrued Pilot	1,043.72
	3,423.72

Bonds Authorized	\$447,000.00	
Less—Bonds Retired	16,000.00	
		431,000.00
Reduction of Annual Contribution	\$2,759.90	
Matured Interest and Principal	12,061.25	
Working Capital	67.02	
Debt Service Reserve	3,775.53	
Unamortized Bond Premium	5,100.74	
Operating Reserve	9,885.35	
		33,649.79
Net Income (see operating statement)		2,577.38
<i>Total Liabilities</i>		\$474,179.05

Analysis of Operating Reserve Account
December 31, 1953

Balance—October 1, 1953	\$9,285.35
Quarterly Accrual	600.00
Balance—December 31, 1953	\$9,885.35

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, *Chairman*,
CLIFFORD C. AGNEW,
M. HERBERT CRAIG,
LOUIS G. GIOVANETTI,
LAWRENCE W. STILES,
LESTER W. THURBER, *Executive Director*,
Plymouth Housing Authority.

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING BRANCH LIBRARY

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1953

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Mr. John D. Brewer	President
Dr. Bryce Prindle	Vice-President
Miss Sara C. Bodell	Clerk
Mrs. Roy E. Beaman	Treasurer
Mrs. Edward R. Belcher	Mr. Roland W. Holmes
Mrs. Robert B. Bowler	Mr. Cyrus W. Jones
Mrs. Edward W. Burgess	Miss Katharine Lord
Mr. Walder J. Engstrom	Mrs. Francis W. Savery

MAIN LIBRARY

Hazel M. White, Librarian

Number of staff in equivalent of full time (40-hour week)
6, Janitor service $\frac{1}{2}$.

Library was open for reading and lending 303 days, 66
hours weekly.

In the Junior Dept. there were 7,580 readers and visitors.
No attendance record is kept in Adult Dept.

The Library subscribes to 77 periodicals and 5 newspapers.
28 periodicals and 1 newspaper are received as gifts.

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes, Dec. 31, 1952	29,270
Number of volumes added in 1953	1,702
By purchase	1529
By gift	173
Total	30,972
Number of volumes withdrawn in 1953	1,380
Total volumes Dec. 31, 1953	29,592

MAIN LIBRARY—ADULT DEPARTMENT

It is interesting to note that though the circulation decreased, the number of registrations increased. Actually, during the last 10 years, with the exception of one year, registrations have consistently shown an annual increase. This would seem to indicate that there are more borrowers, but that each reads fewer books than before.

In 1953 there were 800 registrations in the Adult Dept. (This does not represent the total registration, since registrations run for 4 years.) Some of these were new, and the rest were re-registrations. The records of the occupations of those 800 show that the largest is the student group, numbering 300, made up of College, High School, and Junior High students. Next in size are those who are "at home." Of these there are 270. In round numbers the others are:

70 office and clerical workers

60 professional people—Clergymen, doctors, lawyers, and teachers

40 unskilled workers

30 skilled workers

14 persons in management or personnel work, or self-employed

20 other miscellaneous occupations.

Gifts

Miss Elizabeth Townsend has again been very generous to the Library. This past year she gave \$100.00 to be used for the comfort of the staff, or for any need of the Library, an additional \$100.00 to be used toward a memorial for Mrs. Edith Reed, and \$25.00 for the purchase of new books in the Junior Dept.

We also received a number of books as gifts.

Publicity

Starting in January of 1953, the local newspaper has made a regular weekly feature of book reviews by the Librarian. The aim has been to acquaint the public with the new books on as many different subjects as possible. The reviews have also appeared in the Brockton Enterprise in condensed form.

Summer Book Sale

Under the chairmanship of Mrs. Francis W. Savery, the summer sale of used books was a great success. The receipts were \$132.00, a slightly higher figure than in 1952. The sale disposed of the surplus book stock, and everyone seemed to have a very pleasant time.

Exhibits

The art exhibits by local people have been varied and interesting. There have been paintings in oil, water colors, and pastel, pottery pieces and figurines.

Personnel

Mrs. Rae resigned in January to take a position in the School Department. Later in the year Miss Osmond, who had been working part-time, was given Mrs. Rae's position. Miss Grace Haigh, formerly of the Detroit Public Library, joined the staff in September. She has been assisting in the organization and book selection of the Young People's Dept. Previously the staff has not had sufficient time to spend on this project. The idea of the Young People's Dept. is to bridge the gap between the Junior and Adult Departments. Many readers have been lost to the Library because no special effort was made to attract this age group. Many libraries have a separate room for this new department, but lacking this, we have assigned a few shelves in the Main Reading Room for the books in this Young People's collection.

Shelving

One of the major problems facing us next year is

providing adequate shelving. On the main floor and in the balcony, there is practically no space left to shelve new books. Although we are constantly discarding worn and out-dated books, the number discarded does not equal the number that are added. This year, for instance, we added 1700, and discarded approximately only 1400. It is true that the Library owns a number of volumes that do not circulate often, but they are standard works and should not be discarded.

JUNIOR DEPARTMENT — MAIN LIBRARY

In the Junior Department, the daily attendance of readers and visitors shows an increase over the previous year, and the circulation of books and magazines to the individual child also shows a gain. During the month of November when we celebrated Book Week, more than a thousand visitors came to the Junior Department. Teachers from the elementary schools brought their classes to look over the new books, and to register if they had not already done so.

Before Book Week, pupils in the 5th and 6th grades of the Burton-Cornish Schools came for a series of talks by the Department Librarian on how to use the Library. The children profited greatly and now enjoy using the card catalog to find the books that they want to borrow. They also help other children who have not yet had this instruction.

We are indebted to the Plymouth Antiquarian Society for the loan of a collection of children's books of former generations. The children have been impressed with the age of these books (some are over a hundred years old), and also with the reading abilities of the original owners.

Respectfully submitted,

ANN EDGAR LUCAS,
Children's Librarian.

LORING BRANCH LIBRARY
North Plymouth

BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes added by purchase	596
Fiction	427
Non-fiction	169
Number of volumes withdrawn	373
Fiction	260
Non-fiction	113

Total circulation figure for adult and juvenile books is 19,369, showing an increase of 734 over the year before. The number of registered borrowers increased from 1227 to 1263, with practically half of the total in the Junior Department.

The Library continued to furnish book deposits for the Hedge School and welcomed the visits of individual classrooms with their teachers throughout the school year. National Children's Book Week was celebrated in November with our usual display of new children's books.

On school days there is greater use of the library building by the young people of the neighborhood than there was last year. The Librarian assists them with their required reading for school, study, and recreational reading. This summer a very successful reading club for the children registered 50 members.

Besides this work with the children, the Library also meets the demands for adult books of the Cordage employees and other readers in this community.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHARINE F. FREELAND,
Branch Librarian.

COMBINED STATISTICS

TOTAL CIRCULATION (Adult and Junior Depts.)

	1952	1953	Increase	Decrease
Main	69,345	64,806		4,539
Loring	18,635	19,369	734	
Total	87,980	84,175		3,805

CIRCULATION IN JUNIOR DEPTS. ONLY

	1952	1953	Increase	Decrease
Main	18,716	17,522		1,194
Loring	11,057	12,106	1,049	
Total	29,773	29,628		145

REGISTRATIONS

	1952	1953	Increase
Main	4,159	4,216	57
Loring	1,227	1,263	36
Total	5,386	5,479	93

The Executive, Book, Finance, and Personnel Committees have all given generously of their time and efforts. For this co-operation of the Directors the Librarian is more than grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL M. WHITE,
Librarian.

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Water Commissioners
AND
Superintendent
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1953

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Water Commissioners presents its Ninety-Ninth Annual Report covering the year 1953.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 62.42 inches, which is the largest ever shown on the records of the department, covering a period of forty-seven years.

At the end of the year, the water in Great South Pond stood at elevation 105.5, a gain of 2.70 ft. during the year and the highest level since April, 1949. Reference to the chart published in our report for 1950 will show that this level is as high as the pond has been since 1941.

The largest consumption in one day in the high service system was on June 20, when the pumps operated for 19¼ hours and pumped 1,981,000 gallons.

The Manomet station again operated satisfactorily, taking care of the very peak demand during the summer season with no diminution in the supply of ground water available in the well. The greatest consumption in one day was 707,300 gallons on July 4th. Total pumped was 34,795,500 gallons, somewhat in excess of that of 1952, when it was 32,721,700 gallons.

The amounts received by the Town from the sale of water, connections to new mains, services rendered, etc., were as follows:

	Rates	Labor	Misc.	Total
North of Stone Tank, Rocky Point	\$58,654.43	\$51.00	\$254.00	\$58,959.43
South of Stone Tank Rocky Point	14,079.94	373.00	1,103.00	15,555.94
	\$72,734.37	\$424.00	\$1,357.00	\$74,515.37

PURCHASES OF LAND

The purchases of the following parcels of land have been completed, as authorized by the Town under the respective articles at the March 1953 meeting:

Article 39. Marois Land, Braunecker Road.

Article 42. Brooks Land, near Wanno's Pond, Manomet.

Article 43. Land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop—
Wanno's Pond, Manomet.

Article 44. Porter T. Harlow Land—Wanno's Pond, Manomet.

CONSTRUCTION OF NEW MAINS

The construction of new mains is shown in a following tabulation, total 16,174 ft. or a little over three miles in length.

The mains to serve the high areas on Standish Ave. and to the west were laid as soon as materials were available in order to provide improved service without unnecessary delay, notwithstanding the fact that the new storage tank to be built on Braunecker Road will not be constructed until some time in the summer of 1954. The contract for its erection was awarded to the Chicago Bridge & Iron Co. in July 1953 with completion expected in August 1954. The contract for the construction of the foundation for the tank has been awarded to Malaguti Bros. of Plymouth.

NEW GROUND WATER SUPPLY

The new eighteen-inch gravel packed well, as authorized by Article 38 at the 1954 annual meeting of the Town, has been completed. It was driven to a depth of about 129 ft., where excellent water bearing material was found, as had been ascertained by the exploratory well previously driven. Samples of the water taken at regular intervals during the test run were sent to the Mass. Dept. of Public Health and also to Metcalf and Eddy, Engineers.

The quality of the water is excellent and the well has been approved as an additional source of supply as evidenced by a letter from the State Dept. of Public Health, dated Nov. 20, 1953.

We have on file a complete report from the Engineers showing the draw-down of the water-level during the pumping test, analysis of the water, etc. We believe that we have an excellent well with a good supply of ground water available. The Town is very fortunate to have this supply available on land already owned by the Town in a convenient location.

Metcalf and Eddy, who have been the engineering consultants for the Water Department for many years, have submitted their report, giving recommendations for the construction of the pumping station, discharge main, installation of pump, controls, etc., all as necessary to connect this additional supply of water to our present system.

The desirability of the construction of this addition to our water supply has been fully explained in several of the recent reports of the Water Commissioners, namely 1950, 1951 and 1952, to which reference should be made.

The recommendation is made after careful consideration, investigation and consultation with state and engineering authorities. The Water Commissioners believe that construction should be done now, while we have a good supply of water in the ponds, and not postpone the work until a serious situation could develop, as has happened in so many communities during recent years.

The proposed well will be the first and only additional supply of water for the Town, since the municipal system was first constructed and the pipes laid to Little South Pond in 1855, with the exception of the Manomet well which supplies that area during the summer season, and of course is available for year-round supply if required.

CHARLES F. CARR

The Commissioners record with sorrow the death of Charles F. Carr on March 16, 1953. Mr. Carr was a faithful employee of the Department for 37 years. He was well acquainted with the water distribution system of the Town, and his familiarity with the hydrant locations was very helpful to the Fire Department. He was always ready to be of service.

APPROPRIATIONS REQUESTED FOR 1954

Maintenance and Labor	\$42,075.00
Salaries	25,410.00
Emergencies	2,500.00
Regular Construction	7,000.00

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Construction of New Pumping Station near Lout Pond, including pump, pipes, controls and all necessary appurtenances	\$51,100.00
New Fence—Allerton St. Reservoir	2,700.00
Altitude Valve at Buckingham Tank	4,000.00
Giovanetti Extension	6,000.00

EDWARD R. BELCHER,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
DANIEL F. MULCAHY,
PETER R. BILLEY,
ARTHUR ADDYMAN,
Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom Owned, Town.

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Manomet Well.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for Low Service and Pumping for High Service, Well.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel, Oil.

Amount used, 11,434 gallons.

Pumpage for year:

Fairbanks-Morse	239,270,000 gals.
-----------------	-------------------

Wolverine-Gould	156,981,000 gals.
-----------------	-------------------

	396,251,000 gals.
--	-------------------

Manomet Well (electric)	34,795,500 gals.
-------------------------	------------------

Total Pumping	431,046,500 gals.
---------------	-------------------

(Note: New High Service (electric)

39,438,000 gals. RE-PUMPED.)

Average static head, 68 feet.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 feet.

Number gals. per gal. of fuel oil:

Fairbanks-Morse	37,093
-----------------	--------

Wolverine-Gould	31,500
-----------------	--------

Duty of pumps:

Fairbanks-Morse	181,738,000
-----------------	-------------

Wolverine-Gould	144,076,000
-----------------	-------------

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ.: \$12,435.28

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe	\$31.382
Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic)	0.421

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE EXPENSES, VIZ.: \$56,162.82

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe	\$141.735
Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic)	1.902

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.
Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.
Estimated population supplied, 12,500.
Total consumption for the year, 557,475,000 gallons.
Average daily consumption, 1,527,000 gallons.
Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 122.
Gallons per day to each tap, 357.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Kinds of pipe, cement lined sheet iron and cement lined
cast iron.
Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch.
Extended, 15,424 feet.
Discontinued, none.
Total now in use, 86 miles, 5,204 feet.
Cost to repair per mile, \$20.41.
Number leaks per mile, 0.218.
Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 7 miles, 2,720 feet.
Hydrants now in use, 457 public, 75 private.
Stop gates added, 68. Discontinued, none. Number now in
use, 1132.

SERVICES

Kinds of pipe, lead and cement lined and copper tubing.

Sizes, from one-half inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 12 miles, 1,778 feet.

Service taps added, 85; discontinued, none.

Total now in use, 4,276. (3,385 in Plymouth and 891 in Manomet.)

Average length of service, 16 feet.

Average cost per service, \$57.30.

Number meters added, 54.

Number now in use, 3,368.

Percentage of service metered, 78.7%.

1953 PUMPING RECORD

Month	WOLVERINE-GOULD		FAIRBANKS-MORSE		NHS Gals. Pumped	Gravity In Gals.	Rain In Inches	Temp. Max. Min.
	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.	Hours Run	Fuel Oil in Gals.				
Jan.	64¾	215½	215	594	21,843,000	6,336,000	7.97	43 28
Feb.	43½	144	203¼	561	20,630,000	5,242,000	5.39	44 28
Mar.	110½	365½	177¾	487½	16,771,000	6,076,000	8.36	47 33
Apr.	147	488	126½	349	12,985,000	7,736,000	6.07	57 42
May	170½	563	144¼	407	15,063,000	8,448,000	2.89	68 54
June	80¼	265	373¼	1029½	38,254,000	5,501,000	.76	81 58
July	157¾	521	271	747	28,085,000	7,970,000	5.20	82 63
Aug.	166¼	547¼	205½	568	21,389,000	7,852,000	5.35	79 62
Sep.	155¾	513	179¼	499	18,577,000	7,297,000	3.54	74 56
Oct.	118	391	181	499	18,901,000	7,450,000	6.88	63 47
Nov.	147¾	459½	132½	366½	13,823,000	7,210,000	6.03	56 39
Dec.	153½	510½	124½	343	12,949,000	7,349,000	3.98	49 32
Total	1515½	4983½	2333¾	6450½	239,270,000	86,891,000	62.42	

(RE-PUMPED)

	Hours Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Gals. Pumped	DUTY, based on BTU in fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil Head, 74.5 feet
Wolverine-Gould	1,515½	4,983½	156,981,000	144,076,000
Fairbanks-Morse	2,333¾	6,450½	239,270,000	181,738,000
Manomet Well (electric)	3,849¼	11,434	396,251,000	
	29,500 KWH		34,795,000	
		Total Pumping	431,046,000	
			86,891,000	
Gravity		Total Consumption	517,937,000	(RE-PUMPED 39,438,000 at Deep Water Sta.)

**Table Showing Location, Size and Cost of Pipe
Laid During Year 1953**

Magoni Terrace	New Service		\$547.00	(Special Const.)
Porter Harlow Development	1,230'	6"	4,761.00	
Strand Avenue	1,150'	8"	5,605.00	
Ferrari Development	900'	8"	4,745.00	
Braunecker Road	650'	8"	3,344.00	
Westerly Route to Tank Location	360'	10"	1,673.00	(not completed)
Cordage Terrace	750'	8"	5,334.00	
Standish Avenue	4,500'	10"	39,353.00	
Cape Cod Avenue	1,960'	8"	9,849.00	(services not completed)
Reed Avenue	1,260'	8"	5,400.00	(services not completed)
Melix Avenue	724'	8"	3,165.00	(services not completed)
White Street	240'	6"	980.00	(services not completed)
First Street	240'	6"	970.00	(services not completed)
Second Street	240'	6"	930.00	(services not completed)
State Highway and Cross Streets	170'	10"	2,567.00	(services not completed)
Giovanetti Development	1,000'	8"	4,970.00	(not completed)
Gould Road	800'	8"	3,522.00	(Regular Const.)
	16,174		\$92,381.00	

36th ANNUAL NURSING SERVICE REPORT

PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY NURSE

ASSOCIATION — 1952-1953

Statistical Report

No. Patients	Service	No. Visits
307	Medical and Surgical	6466
7	Acute Communicable	22
21	Tuberculosis	40
16	Maternity Care	50
39	Health Education	164
...	Unclassified	77
390		6819

Pay Status

Free	2484	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	74
Part Fee	2814	John Hancock Mutual	
Full Fee	1043	Life Ins. Co.	104
Welfare	311	Supervisory	223
Old Age Assistance	2046	Unclassified	77

24	Well Child Conferences	436 visits
27	Kingston patients	466 visits

MARY C. LYNCH, R.N.,

Nurse Supervisor.

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its seventeenth report covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1953.

Little legislation of importance involving Chapter 32 came out of the 1953 session, probably due to the special commissions appointed to study revision of the chapter. The second commission appointed was to report to the general court not later than January 13, 1954, and to make a study of non-contributory as well as contributory retirement and pension plans.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Active Membership Dec. 31, 1952	203	
Enrolled during 1953	33	
		236
Withdrawals	25	
Retirements	1	
Transfers to Inactive Membership	6	
		32
Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1953		204
2. Inactive Membership Dec. 31, 1952	38	
Retirements	1	
Transfers from Active Membership	6	
		45
Deaths	2	
Withdrawals	3	
		5
Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1953		40*
* This total includes 26 pensioners and 14 inactive members.		
3. Beneficiaries from Accidental Deaths		3

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1952	\$200,639.09
1. Receipts:	
Appropriation, March 1953	\$32,826.33
Deductions from members'	
salaries and wages	24,946.87
Income from interest	6,539.53
Accrued interest on bonds,	
Dec. 31, 1953	1,445.23
Increase by adjustment	
in securities	1,335.23
	67,093.19
	\$267,732.28
2. Expenditures:	
Annuities	\$2,244.81
Pensions	26,561.73
Disability pension	1,981.74
Accidental death benefits	4,143.42
Reimbursements to other systems	24.16
Refunds to former members	5,289.14
Transfers to other systems	2,758.95
Clerical services	672.00
Other administrative expenses	184.02
Accrued interest on bonds,	
Dec. 31, 1952	1,279.67
Decrease by adjustment	
in securities	346.03
	45,485.67
Balance, Dec. 31, 1953	\$222,246.61

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:	
Plymouth National Bank	\$3,681.49
Beverly Savings Bank	5,535.51

Danvers Savings Bank	5,485.61
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	4,075.17
Plymouth Savings Bank	557.37
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	10,617.53
Brockton National Bank stock	4,320.00
Cont. Illinois National Bank stock	2,728.00
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,703.00
Manufacturers Trust stock	1,600.00
National Shawmut Bank stock	3,800.00
Rockland-Atlas National Bank stock	2,900.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 2 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of 55/60	1,007.83
U. S. Treasury bonds, Series G	31,000.00
U. S. Treasury bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '83	3,000.00
City of Chelsea Housing Authority bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '78	968.81
City of Chelsea Housing Authority bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '82	2,896.54
City of Chelsea Housing Authority bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '84	1,928.00
City of Chelsea Housing Authority bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '88	1,922.41
City of New Bedford Housing Authority bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '80	967.12
City of Taunton Housing Authority bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '86	3,000.00
Chesapeake & Ohio Rwy. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '96	1,045.53
Great Northern Rwy. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '82	3,029.27
Illinois Central Rwy. bonds, 3 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '82	1,977.83
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '03	2,192.32
Louisville & Nashville Rwy. bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '03	2,000.00
N. Y. Central & Hudson River Rwy. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '97	3,188.66
N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds, 3's of '86	5,104.12

N. Y., Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. bonds, 2 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '61	1,955.64
Northern Pacific Rwy. bonds, 4's of '97	5,993.82
Pere Marquette Rwy. bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '80	2,976.72
Reading Co. Rwy. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '95	5,087.74
Seaboard Air Line Rwy. bonds, 3's of '80	2,983.73
Virginian Rwy. bonds, 3's of '95	2,175.17
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds, 3's of '60	994.15
Western Maryland Rwy. bonds, 3's of '61	1,000.00
Wheeling & Lake Erie Rwy. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '74	1,984.41
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 2 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '86	2,015.35
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '82	2,011.77
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '80	2,022.67
Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{8}$'s of '73	2,027.61
Associated Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{5}{8}$'s of '81	2,044.08
Illinois Bell Tel. Co. bonds, 3's of '78	2,048.89
Illinois Bell Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '84	2,029.44
Mountain States Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '78	2,042.80
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 3's of '82	2,054.60
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 3's of '74	2,012.05
New Jersey Bell Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '88	976.23
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '87	2,023.01
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '78	2,064.53
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '85	1,917.63
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '83	2,012.91
Pacific Tel. & Tel. Co. bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{4}$'s of '79	2,838.83
Southern Bell Tel. Co. bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '85	1,902.34
Arkansas Power and Light bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '74	2,039.28
Central Vt. Pub. Service bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '75	1,919.53
Central Vt. Pub. Service bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$'s of '81	1,021.42
Cons. Edison Co. of New York bonds, 3's of '79	2,046.20
Cons. G. E. L. & P. Co. of Baltimore bonds, 2 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '86	4,025.62
Fall River Elec. Light bonds, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$'s of '83	3,003.75
Maine Pub. Service bonds, 2 $\frac{7}{8}$'s of '75	1,874.44
Milwaukee Gas Light bonds, 3 $\frac{1}{8}$'s of '75	3,035.56

Montana Power bonds, 2⅞'s of '75	3,031.52
New England Power bonds, 2¾'s of '79	2,007.35
New Hampshire Elec. bonds, 3's of '75	3,047.93
No. Indiana Pub. Serv. bonds, 3⅛'s of '73	4,176.45
Pacific Gas & Elec. bonds, 3's of '70	2,021.23
Pacific Gas & Elec. bonds, 3's of '71	2,080.11
Pub. Serv. Co. of N. H. bonds, 3¼'s of '73	2,131.93
Rockland Light & Power bonds, 3⅛'s of '78	2,040.65
Seattle Gas Light bonds, 3⅝'s of '76	1,936.89
So. California Edison bonds, 3's of '65	2,023.60
Wisconsin Michigan Power bonds, 3's of '78	1,913.26
Aluminum Co. of America bonds, 3⅛'s of '64	1,012.54
Amer. Tobacco bonds, 3's of '69	986.29
National Dairy Products bonds, 3¼'s of '76	997.59
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1953	1,445.23

\$222,246.61

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	\$170,241.42
Annuity Reserve Fund	19,771.39
Military Service Fund	2,382.69
Pension Fund	29,232.61
Expense Fund	618.50

\$222,246.61

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW J. CARR, *Chairman,*

CORA B. GRADY, *Secretary,*

LESLIE R. GRAY,

Contributory Retirement System

Board of Retirement, Plymouth

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

The obligations of the Selectmen were executed to the best advantage of the Town as a whole. All matters brought before this Board were treated with careful and courteous consideration and dealt with in a manner befitting the Town.

The many requests for unscheduled services such as improvement and repairs to streets, sidewalks, sewers, drains, street lighting, etc., were carefully investigated and where funds would permit, they were approved.

The modern trend of the times in regard to the increased size of trucks and other heavy equipment is not without its damaging effect upon many of our streets, thereby requiring added expense when re-laying a surface sufficient to withstand the additional wear.

It is expected that Standish Avenue will be completed this year with financial assistance from the State and County. With the reconstruction of that street, a serious condition caused by storm water accumulation on Alden Street will be corrected by the installation of a new drainage system of a sufficient size to divert the greater part of the water to another point.

An urgent need for off-street parking facilities is evidenced and should be greatly relieved if the recommendation of the Off-Street Parking Committee is approved at the March meeting.

The fish ladder at Town Brook has indicated an increasing run of herring to the headwaters since its construction and a similar installation is in the process of completion at Eel River.

The fishing fleet at this time is not operating to capacity but shows an improvement over the activities of the previous year. The future prospects appear to be encouraging.

The main ship channel has been dredged to a uniform depth and otherwise improved under the direction of the U. S. Engineers with Federal funds. Preparations are in progress to secure a passenger ship to operate between Plymouth and Boston during the summer season.

The Plymouth Chamber of Commerce has rendered very satisfactory service to the Town in the way of information to the travelling public, distribution of room accommodations and attracting conventions to our town. Part of their funds are provided by appropriation at Town Meeting and expended under supervision of the Selectmen.

The several Town Departments, previously located in Town Square, some without offices of their own, are now adequately and properly quartered in the recently remodelled Old High School Building on Lincoln Street.

Conferences with labor and industry were frequently attended by the Selectmen in an effort to improve the unemployment situation of the textile mills.

All hearings, where the Town was involved by State or County legislation, were attended by the Selectmen in the interest of the Town.

All properties under our charge have been inspected and repaired where needed. Inspection of establishments licensed to sell alcoholic beverages were conducted during the year at unscheduled intervals.

The several Town officers and their personnel have discharged their obligations in a creditable manner.

Considering all aspects, particularly our excellent financial condition, we can proudly say that Plymouth is a good place to call "Our Town."

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES T. FRAZIER,
HERBERT H. LANMAN,
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.,
DAVID BURGESS AVERY,
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,
Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1953 was expended for both white and yellow perch.

For the past several years we have attempted to increase the number of valuable pan fish by introducing fish containing spawn at the time of liberation.

Your Committee requests that the sum of three hundred dollars be appropriated for the year 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY, *Chairman*,
GEORGE L. GOODING,
WILLIAM R. WOOD.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1953 layout plans were made for John Alden Rd., extension, Maple Place, Cape Cod Ave., Reed Ave., Melix Ave., White St., First St., Second St., Watercourse Rd., Rocky Pond Rd., Bourne St., and Holmes Terrace. These layouts were accepted by the Town at the annual meeting in March.

A survey was made of Sandwich St., River St., and Sandwich Rd., from Jabez Corner to the State By-Pass, preparatory to the laying out of these streets by re-establishing the street lines.

A plan was made for the abandonment of a small portion of Samoset St. near the State By-Pass, and this abandonment was accepted by the Town at a special town meeting on Sept. 17.

A survey and plan was made of land off Newfield St., to be conveyed to the Town by the estate of Philip Jackson.

A drainage survey was made of Taylor Ave.

A street numbering plan was made for Sandwich St.

A total of 150 permanent concrete bounds were set under the supervision of the Town Engineer as follows: Town-owned land on Taylor Ave., 9 bounds; John Alden Rd., 8 bounds; Cape Cod Ave., and adjacent streets, 25 bounds; Bourne St., 22 bounds; Holmes Terrace, 11 bounds; Cedarville Public Landing 4 bounds; Rocky Pond Rd. 60 bounds; Newfield St. 11 bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD CHASE.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Plymouth, Massachusetts.

The following is the report of the Veterans' Services Department for the year 1953:

This year saw a general increase in the number of veterans in Plymouth, as men were released from active duty under the present rotation plans of the Department of Defense. The new G.I. Bill for Korean Veterans was passed and a great deal of interest, particularly in the educational provisions, was shown by the returning veterans. The Korean Veterans appear to be well informed and very much interested in their G.I. benefits.

It is the policy of the Plymouth Veterans' Services to keep the new veterans well informed on schooling, insurance and any disability which is service connected.

The Korean Veterans have been very cooperative in giving this office photostatic copies of discharges for recording purposes. The Registry of Deeds has been very helpful to both this office and the veterans by giving prompt service in making these photostatic copies of discharge and all other necessary documents.

Due to the passing of the Korean Bonus Bill this year, the Plymouth Office received a considerable number of bonus applications to file.

The year began badly for the expenditure of relief funds and by summer the pressure was relieved by more employment. However, by late fall the unemployment situation had increased. A number of Plymouthians employed, both in and out of town, were laid off and it was almost certain the department would be required to request additional relief funds for the remaining few months, but we managed to hold the line without further assistance.

At this writing the outlook for 1954 appears to be much worse than 1953.

A breakdown of services follows:

Allotment or Allowance	3
Bonus Applications	254
Civil Service	26
Discharge Recorded	51
Education	63
Employment	38
Housing	8
Information	726
Legal Aid	11
Maternity	2
Social Security	14
Taxes	34
Telephone Calls and Letters	1561
Unemployment Compensation	16
Veterans' Administration	
Burial	7
Compensation	30
Education	31
Training	14
Hospitalization	33
Insurance	132
Loans	33
Medical-Dental	91
Pensions	38
Missing Persons	1
Veterans' Benefits	157
Vital Statistics	83
War Allowance	2
Notary Public	31
Other Records	30
Mustering-Out Pay Forms	3
Combat Pay Forms	1

Respectfully yours,

RALPH A. TORRANCE.

Director.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

To the Citizens of Plymouth:

This year most of our Elms in the Town have been trimmed and dead-wood removed. We had eight cases of Dutch Elm Disease in Plymouth. They were as follows: only two street trees, three cases at Burial Hill, one at Vine Hill, and three privately owned, thus making a total of 9 cases in two years.

I am very grateful to the Citizens of Plymouth for their co-operation in purchasing a one man McCulloch Chain Saw, which has already paid for itself.

I am also grateful to the Officials of the Mass. Dept. of Public Works for their complete co-operation in beautifying the Clover at Routes 44 and 3. I also thank Selectmen and many others who heartily contributed their efforts that this work be brought to a successful climax.

Street trees were planted as usual this year. With prices very high, it has been a problem getting good trees.

This year road-side trimming was done including most of our roads around town. I again take this time to thank the Board of Selectmen for their co-operation in making this work possible.

JOHN A. KENNEDY,
Tree Warden.

INSECT PEST CONTROL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Our Elms were sprayed and in general are all in good condition. Tent Caterpillars and Fall Webworms are very scarce.

Moth traps were set out according to instructions supplied by the U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. We caught 65 Moths which was due to the high winds of June 9th blowing across areas of 100 percent defoliation.

Scouting was done around these areas where moths were caught but no egg clusters were discovered.

This year we had the following cases of Dutch Elm Disease: one street tree last year and two this year, three at Burial Hill, one at Vine Hill and three private trees, thus making a total of ten cases.

A lot of scouting has yet to be done, as about forty samples were sent in. To kill the Elm Leaf Beetles, we spray three times a year—one dormant of 12 percent and 2 foliage sprays of 6 percent. This has proven to be the best weapon so far. Night spraying has worked out real well because of the lack of wind. Elm Beetles were normal this year.

This year we sprayed 3,680 acres at a cost of \$.33½ an acre. The State furnished the insecticides, at a total cost of \$1,210.40.

Wood-ticks were of little concern this year as we had only a few calls concerning them.

JOHN A. KENNEDY,

Moth Superintendent.

TOWN FOREST

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Regular work of harrowing fire-lanes and brushing them was done as usual.

Thinning of Oak underbrush was done and we also had to clean up after the fire last year.

All lines have been cut through and are now open. Delano & Keith have corrected a few stone bounds.

All roads have been brushed back also.

JOHN A. KENNEDY, *Chairman*,
JAMES A. WHITE,
GEORGE L. GOODING,
Town Forest Committee.

REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

My records show that 9,570,500 pounds of fish was landed in Plymouth during 1953. This was a decrease of about 4,000,000 pounds from 1952. The reason for this decrease was due to the fact the new town wharf was not finished until July and many of the Plymouth boats unloaded in Scituate and Sandwich.

Alewives taken at Town Brook	425 barrels
Fishing boats in harbor	5,830
Pleasure boats in harbor	5,250
Scows, tugs and lighters	760
Dories reported missing	82
Missing dories recovered	68

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER BOUTIN,
Harbor Master.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1953:

SEWERS

A large sewerage program has been carried out this year with the following work completed: Gould Road, an extension 344' long of 8" V.T. pipe was laid with (1) manhole built on the dead end of the main sewer line. Alden St. Ext., an extension of 250' of 6" V.T. pipe was laid up to the property of Albert Henry and the remainder of this main sewer to be finished in 1954. It was necessary to build several manholes on streets not having any in order that the main sewers could be cleared of so many tree roots. This year (27) new house services were put in and a great many of old services were changed from V.T. pipe to Cast Iron pipe. Approximately five miles of our main sewers have been dragged, tree roots removed and manholes cleaned out and repaired.

STREET CLEANING

The cleaning of streets with the Motor Driven Sweeper continues with good results. The main road receives a daily sweeping, including the waterfront. The side streets are swept every other day.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The maintenance and construction of sidewalks was accomplished on the following streets: South St., two sections, So. Park Ave., Obery St., west side of Sandwich St., Warren Ave., Standish Ave., Cole's Hill, Liberty St., Edes St., Willard Place, Seaview St., Spooner St., Park

Road, west and east side of Court St. at Cold Spring, Howland St. and Church St. At Dr. Hyman Duby's on Court St., the curbing was raised and a new black top sidewalk was laid to keep the water from running into his property and a new catch-basin was built in the gutter. At Point Road, approximately 1500' of black top sidewalk was laid on the north side from the State Road to the new Manomet School. This program is to be continued in 1954 on sidewalks that require a new surface.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

The following roads were constructed and resurfaced as follows: A mixed in place surface 2½" thick was placed over these roads after they were widened and brought to grade with gravel: Knapp Terrace, 950' long and 24' wide; Boutemain Ave., 500' long and 20' wide; Olmsted Terrace, 780' long and 32' wide; Braunecker Road, 600' long and 20' wide. The following streets were resurfaced with peastone and asphalt and a sand seal: Lewis St., Highland Place, Davis St. hill from Oak St., Sever St. and Route No. 44 from Finney's Pit to the hill at the dog kennels. The following streets were resurfaced with Type I mix: Brewster St., Russell St., North and South Park Avenues from Court St. to Water St. Approximately three miles of Long Pond Road was sealed with asphalt and sand, shoulders graded and sealed. Old Beach Road was sealed with asphalt and sand. John Alden Road, the shoulders were built up six inches higher than the road with gravel and hard-surfaced with mix to stop further water washing on private property. The old State Highway Road at Ellisville was sealed with asphalt and sand a distance of six tenths of a mile.

DRAINS

New drains were installed as follows: White Horse Beach Road, 312' of 15" concrete pipe was laid with 3 catchbasins, grades and frames. Town Wharf, 60' of 24"

corrugated metal pipe was laid from the shore out to the new basin in front of the Mayflower Fish Co. on Water St. Mt. Pleasant St., the drain at Harold Barufaldi's was extended a distance of 60' with 15" concrete pipe. Priscilla Beach Road had 220' of 15" corrugated metal pipe laid with two catchbasins, grates and frames. The drain pipes from Alden St. to Court St. were removed, cleaned out and replaced with the catchbasins being cleaned and repaired at the same time. Catchbasins and drains throughout the Town have been cleaned and repaired.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION (Rocky Hill Road)

The final contract for this project was awarded to F. V. Lawrence Construction Co. of Falmouth, Massachusetts. This contract called for one mile of road 24' wide, graded with gravel, corners cut, with 3" of mixed in place top, sealed with asphalt and sand. Drainage was installed to take care of the surface water. Fourteen catchbasins with grates and frames installed and approximately 1000' of 15" pipe was laid for drainage. At all dangerous places in this one mile of road, 40 cement posts were set, painted black and white.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION (Standish Avenue)

The first contract for this project was awarded to Bradford Weston of Hingham, Massachusetts. This work started at Samoset St. and continued to Alden St., including drainage to the outlet on Alden St. Drainage pipe installed in this area was 1452' of 10"-12"-15"-18" concrete pipe with 9 manholes, 11 catchbasins with grates and frames. The old tar surface road was brought to grade with a 2" Type I base laid and rolled with a 1" Type I top laid over the base and rolled.

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION (Standish Avenue)

The second contract for this road was awarded to Thomas Brothers of Middleboro, Massachusetts. Road repairs and drainage to extend from Alden Street to Liberty Street. This project to start in 1954 as soon as weather permits. The third contract has been approved by the State and County and will be awarded in the spring of 1954. These repairs to extend from Liberty St. to So. Spooner St.

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Cement curbing was built on the streets listed with all curbing built 15" deep, 6" showing above gutter line and 7" in width: Margerie St., 176 running feet was built on the north side to stop surface water from going on private property; Mt. Pleasant St., 450 running feet was built on the north side for a sidewalk starting at South St. with black top to be laid in 1954; South St., 125 running feet was built on South St. from the corner of Mt. Pleasant St. to the property of Alba Wood; Liberty St., from the corner of Standish Avenue to playground, 150 running feet of curb was built on the south side. Several cement slabs were replaced where tree roots had raised them and making it dangerous to the pedestrian.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

The following program was carried out this year in the painting of white lines and crosswalks. A large number of entrances and driveways were painted yellow to stop the parking of trucks and cars in these areas. The Off Street Parking Committee requested several new traffic signs and these were set up in different sections of the Town. Traffic sign posts were repainted and repaired. It was necessary to replace many meter posts that were broken off and damaged by trucks and cars. All crosswalks and white lines were given a repaint job.

MISCELLANEOUS

During the winter months, the Highway Department has been making cement bounds for the Town Engineer and cement fence posts to replace the old wooden fence rails. The cement posts will be set up this coming summer in various sections of the Town. 250 cement fence posts were set up during the year 1953.

At Cold Spring a new reinforced concrete fountain was built by Malaguti Bros. to replace the fountain damaged by a truck leaving the Pioppi's Bottling Works. All new piping to the fountain was done by the Highway Department men with a new drain laid to the brook.

Several requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were given the proper attention.

Accepted streets were bounded by the Town Engineer with the bounds being made by the department.

Lines and grades for streets and sewer work have been supplied by the Town Engineer, Edward Chase, and records of same filed at his office on Lincoln Street.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,

Supt. of Streets and Sewers.

IN MEMORY OF FRANK A. MITCHELL
Commissioner of Public Safety

It is with great respect that we pause to give thought to the first Chairman of a newly-appointed Commission of Public Safety. Mr. Mitchell gave generously of his time and knowledge to help put into working order, this Commission. He served as Commissioner from May, 1951, until his death in May, 1953.

One and all in our departments will long remember FRANK A. MITCHELL.

LESLIE W. MacLEAN, *Chairman*
FRANKLAND W. L. MILES
PAUL W. BITTINGER
(Mrs.) HARRIET M. DARSCH, *Assistant*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION
OF PUBLIC SAFETY

The Commission, in making this report, wishes to first thank our personnel and the general public for their splendid help and co-operation.

In the spring of 1953, a major change occurred in the membership of the Commission of Public Safety.

Commissioner Charles I. Bagnall, whose term expired May 1, 1953, stated that he did not wish to be considered for reappointment. This position was filled by the Board of Selectmen with the appointment of Judge Frankland W. L. Miles.

The death of Commissioner Frank A. Mitchell created another vacancy on the Commission in early May. This vacancy was filled at a joint meeting of the Commission and the Board of Selectmen with the appointment of Paul W. Bittinger.

The Commission was reorganized with Commissioner Leslie W. MacLean as Chairman.

Meetings of the Commission have been held regularly each week during the year with frequent special meetings being held both in the office of the Commission and on visits of inspection to the several departments of the Commission. Other meetings have been held with citizen groups. Three meetings were held with the Personnel Board for the purpose of trying to get an adjustment of the inequalities which exist in the Fire and Police Departments in the pay scales for the same kind of work. We recommended that the starting rate of pay for both the Fire and Police Departments be increased, as otherwise competent and desirable men could not be attracted to these positions.

The most unusual demand made on the Commission was for the disposal of the "Manomet" whale, an operation that was completed successfully at a cost to the Town of about \$750 for materials.

A public meeting was held for the purpose of discussing the establishment of a Medical and Dental Clinic but no conclusion was reached. We are of the opinion that this subject might be considered again in the interest of Public Health.

The continual problem and complaints about dumps has confronted the Commission but this year has been aggravated by the situation that came about in Manomet.

The land used, but never owned by the Town, as a

dump in Manomet was sold, with the result that the Commission is forced to take steps to re-locate the Manomet dump. Plans have been made to do so and the Commission realizes that with a dump problem they can probably never satisfy the entire public concerned. They can only do what they consider the wise and practical thing.

The growing demands of an expanding Town has brought about repeated requests for garbage collection on the Carver Road and other districts not presently covered. An increase in the 1954 budget for garbage collection will be asked for this purpose. We shall also recommend the purchase of a new garbage collection truck to replace the old one that is subject to repeated breakdowns because of its age and which would be necessary if the garbage collection service is to be extended.

Because of State Legislation that requires all garbage fed to hogs sold commercially to be cooked, the cost of the Town garbage disposal will be greatly increased. At the present time Town garbage is sold for \$800 per year. With cooking of garbage required by law, the commercial piggeries are burdened with increased costs. To Plymouth this means a loss of the \$800 income and an additional cost of \$2,500 per year to pay for the cost of cooking.

We recommend that the Town attempt a gradual replacement plan for its Fire and Police Departments. Much of the equipment in each of these departments is old and undependable. We consider the matter of public health and safety a grave responsibility. A rapid growth of taxable and non-taxable property has occurred in the southerly part of the Town. Approximately $\frac{1}{4}$ of the whole Town's assessed valuation is south of the Pine Hills. This brought about demands and need for additional Fire and Police protection. These needs can only be met with additional equipment and man power.

Our purpose is to administer your Commission of Public Safety as inexpensively as is consistent with the responsibilities with which it is charged. We shall recommend the equipment and the man power that prudent judgment dictates. How much the Town wishes to spend for this protection is wholly a matter for the Town to decide. Your Commission will utilize to the best of its ability the equipment with which it is provided and the man power made available by the money appropriated. One of our responsibilities is to call to your attention needs that exist. This we shall do in the interest of public safety.

The reports of the several divisions of the Commission of Public Safety follows:

POLICE DIVISION

Russell P. Dearborn, *Chief*

The personnel of the department consists of the Chief, 3 Sergeants, 16 Patrolmen, 7 Provisional Temporary Officers, 3 Women School Traffic Officers (one resigned), 1 Police Clerk, 3 Pensioned Members, 1 Lock-up Keeper (part-time) and 1 Police Surgeon.

Arrests:

Male		349
Female		50
Total		399
Residents	218	
Non-Residents	181	

Crimes:

Male		278
Female		41
Total		319

Motor Vehicle Violations:

Males	71
Females	9

Total	80
-------	----

Amount of fines	\$2,345.00
-----------------	------------

Auto Violations turned over to Registry
for suspension

Number complaints investigated	2,370
Auto accidents investigated	245
Summonses (no-fix) issued	1,368
Auto transfers filed	2,194
Miscellaneous	1,609

Miles travelled by Division:

Cruisers	87,758
Service Wagon	8,726
Total	96,484

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Bicycles registered	209	\$20.90
Photostatic copies	49	24.50
Photographs sold	29	107.00
Taxi registrations	11	60.50
Taxi operators' licenses	11	16.50
Fees from out-of-town for lock-ups	101	109.00

Total	\$348.40
-------	----------

Amount of property recovered	\$91,837.39
Second offenders' parking meter fines	61.00

FIRE DIVISION

Everett B. Wood, *Chief*

The Personnel of the Department consists of the Chief, Deputy Chief, 6 Captains, 18 Fire Fighters, 2 Call Captains, 4 Call Lieutenants and 34 Call Men.

Calls for fire (61 box alarms, 275 still alarms,	
45 radio)	381
Miles travelled	1,555
Hose used—11,100 ft. 1½"	
6,000 ft. 2½"	
5,735 ft. ¾"	
1,700 ft. 1½"	24,535
Ladders used	1,059 feet
Water used	25,508 gals.
Value on buildings	\$67,700.00
Loss on buildings	14,592.00
Insurance on buildings	28,000.00
Insurance paid	10,563.00
Contents value	76,350.00
Loss on contents	30,785.00
Insurance on contents	98,150.00
Insurance paid	2,371.00
Resuscitator calls	14
Air Raid Alarms	1
No School Alarms	1
Aid to Worcester with lighting plant	
during hurricane	4 nights
Outside Calls (Carver)	1

FOREST FIRE DIVISION

Everett B. Wood, *Forest Warden*

Miles travelled	1,254
Number of calls	78
Acres burnt over	39.1

Water used from tank trucks	35,600 gals.
Hose used—8,900 feet 1½"	
1,175 feet ¾" booster hose	
900 feet 1½"	10,975
Largest fire at Bloody Pond	5½ acres

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mechanical Division

Captain William K. Sawyer, *Mechanic*

The equipment consists of six Engines, two Ladder Trucks, Chief's car, Patrol car and two Line Trucks. The Forest Fire equipment consists of seven pieces of various types of forest-firefighting trucks. In addition, of course, all of the apparatus is individually equipped with the necessary hose, tools, such as shovels, saws, axes, radios, resuscitator and other pieces of fire-fighting implements.

The apparatus is constantly checked and repairs immediately made, enabling all apparatus to move on a moment's notice.

Also, an extensive fire alarm system is maintained, being constantly repaired, replaced and extended.

A drill was held October 9th at 8 p.m. on the waterfront by the Personnel of the Department. This drill was a great success and it showed the many people gathered there the many pieces of equipment and their uses. Capt. McAuley and Capt. Lamb assisted with this drill. We received honorable mention for our work from the National Fire Prevention Association during fire prevention week. No fire calls were received during this week. Home inspection blanks were sent to all parents of school children and filled out and returned to the department.

Fire drills were conducted in all schools and the pupils and teachers did very well.

HEALTH DIVISION

Mrs. Almeda Chandler, *Assistant*

Licenses and permits issued (1090)	\$2,601.00
Tuberculosis:	
Subsidy	1,924.29
D. D. Claims	313.50
Reimbursement	4.50
Garbage receipts	800.00
Total	\$5,643.29
Contagious diseases reported in 1953	1,011

BUILDING INSPECTION

Albert F. Saunders, *Inspector*

Number building permits issued (326)	
estimated cost	\$1,130,481.00
Number alteration permits issued (114)	
estimated cost	380,905.00
Total	\$1,511,386.00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Harold E. Giles, *Sealer*

Weighing and Measuring Devices inspected:	
Tested	958
Sealed	938
Adjusted	39
Not Sealed	11
Condemned	9
Total	1955
Sealing fees collected	\$564.15
Adjusting fees collected	24.25
Total	\$588.40

Inspections which permit no fee, weighing of commodities
put up for sale:

Total tested		399
Correct	276	
Over	82	
Under	41	
Total		399

DOG OFFICER

Louis Cappella, *Dog Officer*

Dogs Licensed	1,297
Kennels Licensed	16
Dog Complaints	483
Dead Dogs Picked Up	18
Dogs Redeemed by Owners	32
Dogs Sold	3
Dogs Destroyed	172
Restraining Orders Issued	3
Court Complaints	1
Notices Sent Out for Unpaid Licenses	530
Dog Bites	58

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE W. MacLEAN, *Chairman*
FRANKLAND W. L. MILES
PAUL W. BITTINGER
(Mrs.) HARRIET M. DARSCH, *Assistant*

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1954

Alden, Katherine L., 42 Summer Street, Potter
Anderson, Robert, State Road, Carpenter
Anti, Harold, 93 Standish Avenue, Carpenter
Axford, William B., 9 Washington Street, Salesman

—B—

Barbieri, Nancy E., 233 Sandwich Street, Telephone Co.
Employee
Barron, Warren P., Birch Avenue, Farmer
Bartlett, Ephraim L., 35 Russell Street, Carpenter
Barufaldi, Harold, 35 Mt. Pleasant Street, Oil Dealer
Bentley, Ellsworth B., Bartlett Road, Poultry Man
Beytes, Marion W., 430 Court Street, Housewife
Bliss, Dorris P., 23 Pleasant Street, Secretary-Bookkeeper
Botieri, Ernest R., 3 High Cliff Avenue, Jeweler
Brewster, Spencer H., Sandwich Road, Cordage Employee
Brewster, Wallace B., 10 Pleasant Street, Electrician
Brine, Helen S., Manomet Bluffs, Bank Clerk
Broadbent, William B., 17 Court Street, Janitor
Burgess, Carrol P., 264 Sandwich Street, Master Mariner
Burgess, Natalie B., 37 Union Street, Social Worker
Butterfield, Ronald W., 14 Cushman Street, Insurance
Broker

—C—

Calhoun, David J., Cedarville, Lumberman
Carafoli, Charles E., 32 Mayflower Street, Gas Station
Prop.
Cavicchi, Alton S., Olmsted Terrace, Fruit Dealer
Chandler, Elmer C., 190 Summer Street, Highway Supt.
Cole, Arthur W., 46 Allerton Street, Mechanic
Cole, Charles F., Jr., 227 Sandwich Street, Machinist
Collari, Fernando, 221 Court Street, Grocer

Coombs, Melvin, 52 Cliff Street, Real Estate Dealer
Cooper, W. Ashley, Little Pond, Pharmacist
Correa, Joseph B., 11 Shaw Court, Office Clerk
Craig, M. Herbert, 17 Court Street, Bank Clerk
Croft, Francis L., 8 Fremont Street, Ass't Paymaster
Crowell, Harold W., 49½ Alden Street, Clerk
Crowell, Kenneth F., 3 Murray Street, Salesman

—D—

Dahl, Eldon J., 8 Mayflower Street, Dairy Manager
D'Ambrosio, Joseph, Homer Avenue, Engineer
Davis, Katherine, 3 North Green Street, Secretary
Davis, Robert S., 26 Mt. Pleasant Street, Carpenter
DeCost, Marcel, 20 Murray Street, Carpenter
Diegoli, Antone P., 1 West Street, Janitor
DiStefano, Pompeo, 25 Leyden Street, Tailor
Douglas, Harold E., South Pond Village, Clerk
Dunham, Robert F., 32 South Street, Bus Driver

—E—

Eldridge, Richard T., 14 Bay View Avenue, Accountant
Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, Cranberry Grower

—F—

Feinberg, Jean S., 6 Grant Street, Housewife
Fortini, Columbo, 35 Cherry Street, Station Tender
Fortini, Mabel E., 35 Cherry Street, Housekeeper
Fox, Harry J., 58 Alden Street, Dresser Tender
Franc, Samuel E., Manomet Bluffs, Electrician
Franks, William H., 67 Warren Avenue, Insurance Agent
Freyermuth, Frank N., Briggs Avenue, Warehouseman
Fry, Alexander C., 25 Stafford Street, Sales Clerk

—G—

Gambini, Alfonso, 7 Nelson Street, Retired
Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court Street, Retired
Goldberg, Abraham, 22 Mt. Pleasant Street, Mill Employee
Golden, John H., Point Road, Secretary-Chamber of
Commerce

Golden, Martin H., 15 Lincoln Street, Manager
Goodwin, Ralph F., 16 McKinley Road, Fish Market Prop.
Gould Harold F., Jr., 11½ Howland Street, Office Worker
Gray, Herman F., 26 Main Street, Salesman
Gray, Norman W., Summer Street, Retired

—H—

Harlow, Richard W., 13 Pleasant Street, Clerk
Harlow, Russell W., 13 Pleasant Street, Carpenter
Harlow, Warren P., 13 Pleasant Street, Light Company
Employee
Hatton, Albert C., 16 Centennial Street, Lineman
Hayes, Richard, State Road, Truck Driver
Hogan, Theresa F., 7 Allerton Street, Housewife
Holmes, Marion H., 47 Pleasant Street, Housewife
Hostetter, Persis, 19 Warren Avenue, Housewife

—I—

Illig, Dorothy W., Jordan Road, Housewife

—J—

Johnson, Alice, 120 Court Street, Housewife

—K—

Keller, Alvin R., State Road, Fisherman
Keller, Richard G., 156½ Sandwich Street, Restaurant
Prop.
Kendrick, Carleton W., 141 Court Street, Puritan Em-
ployee
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Sandwich Street, Mill Employee
Kyle, Morton, 8 Lothrop Street, Manufacturer

—L—

Lanman, Everett F., Wilson Place, Painter
LaRocque, William R., Goddard Court, Printer
Leonard, Abner N., 123 Summer Street, Telephone Co.
Employee
Leonardi, Regoli, 4 Phoenix Court, Salesman
Longhi, Harrison L., 36 Cherry Street, Truck Driver

Loomis, James P., 5 Water Street, Carpenter
Lotz, Ruth C., 6 School Street, Office Clerk

—M—

Mandell, Mary H., 1 North Green Street, Social Worker
Marsh, Oscar P., Center Hill Road, Farmer
Mayo, Arthur G., 28 Allerton Street, Retired
McLaughlin, Kenneth J., 9 Centennial Street, Mill Employee
McLean, Donald C., 368 Court Street, Cordage Employee
McNeil, H. Gordon, River Street, Clerk
Minehan, John A., Priscilla Beach Road, Chiropodist
Moore, C. Harvey, Highland Road, Manager
Morgardo, Antone, 37 Davis Street, Mill Employee
Morini, Louis, 6 Savery's Lane, Clerk

—N—

Nickerson, Mary L., 10 Chestnut Street, Clerk

—P—

Padovani, Albert, Jr., 22 Castle Street, Clerk
Paul, James E., Oak Ridge, Laborer
Pearson, William I., 19 Mt. Pleasant Street, Retired
Pederzani, Albert R., 26 Cherry Street, Cordage Employee
Pederzani, Amedio L., 20 Highland Place, Stockman
Perkins, Thomas M., 45 Allerton Street, Painter
Pettigrew, Henry S., Priscilla Beach Road, Linotype Operator
Picard, Ada L., 1 Mt. Pleasant Street, Housewife
Pickett, Margery F., 8 Clyfton Street, Clerk
Potter, William A., Jr., 27 Mt. Pleasant Street, Chiropodist

—R—

Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Assessor
Roberts, Harold G., 157 Summer Street, Retired
Roberts, Stanley D., 3 Holmes Terrace, Clerk
Romano, Clement E., Off Oak Street, Presser
Romano, Gerald J., 9 Castle Street, Mill Employee

Roulston, A. Lee, 22 South Street, Bank Teller
Russell, Dorothy M., 26 North Street, Housewife
Russell, John J., 394 Sandwich Street, Accountant

—S—

Sampson, Clifford E., Overlook Road, Store Manager
Sampson, Robert T., Cape Cod Avenue, Electrician
Schmitthenner, William J., 34 Middle Street, Salesman
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Avenue, Retired
Seelig, Gustav H., 23 Middle Street, Retired
Sgarzi, Romeo, 354 Court Street, Bookkeeper
Sherman, Charles F., Samoset Street, Carpenter
Silva, Nellie M., 32 Allerton Street, Telephone Supervisor
Silva, William J., 5 Centennial Street, State Employee
Sink, Sidney L., 6 Lewis Street, Retired
Smith, Eva M., 12 Bay View Avenue, Housewife
Sprague, Leon S., Emerson Road, Photo Engraver
Sutherland, Robert A., 160 Sandwich Street, Tree Surgeon

—T—

Taddia, Louis J., 58 Cherry Street, Janitor
Tinti, Louis, 46 Davis Street, Mill Employee

—V—

Valente, Manuel L., 19 Hamilton Street, Florist
Vancini, Frank A., 227½ Sandwich Street, Retired
Van Dyke, Percy J., Cedar Bushes Road, Manager

—W—

Walton, Oliver S., 12 Magoni Terrace, Mill Employee
Warnsman, Paul M., 18 Fremont Street, Cordage Employee
Whiteley, Francis E., 22 Samoset Street, Storekeeper
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich Street, Carpenter
Winkley, Vera P., 2 Mt. Pleasant Street, Clerk
Wood, Roland L., 80 South Street, Garage Prop.

—Z—

Zaniboni, Lewis, 49 Oak Street, Grocer

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
Town Accountant
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1953

FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1953

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Plymouth

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1953.

The cash balance at the end of the year was \$665,-963.20, representing \$603,971.40 revenue cash and \$61,991.80 non-revenue cash.

The Excess and Deficiency Account of \$502,050.74 is a record high, though exceeding last year's record by only 5%. A transfer of \$225,000 from this account at the annual town meeting would appear reasonable, \$25,000 of which should be added to the Stabilization Fund for future capital outlays. Our outstanding debt is \$906,500, on which the town will pay \$102,846.25 between January 1, 1954, and maturity of the last bond. While borrowing is the only logical way of financing the construction of a new school, some of the smaller issues can be eliminated by adding regularly to the Stabilization Fund, until it reaches sufficient size to allow a transfer from it to take the place of a bond issue.

There were no overdrafts, but the following unpaid bills were reported to this office by the Police Department:

Jordan Hospital	\$30.00
William C. Gould, M.D.	11.00

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including Federal Grants, as may be legally expended without specific town meeting appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1953 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1953.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1953.

Schedule G. and H. Bonded Indebtedness, Jan. 1, 1954.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds and Town Investments as of December 31, 1953.

Schedule J. Calculation of the town's borrowing capacity on January 1, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

CORA B. GRADY,
Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current Year			
1. Property	\$1,266,665.16		
2. Poll	7,538.00		
a. Loss of Taxes from State, Cities, Towns	4,764.03		
Previous Years			
3. Property	108,047.72		
4. Poll	2.00		
5. Tax Title Redemptions	6,405.00		
From the State			
6. Corporation and Pub. Service Franchise	125,101.43		
7. Income	72,644.59		
8.			
9.			
10.			
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax (See Privileges)			
Total, Taxes	\$1,591,167.93		\$1,591,167.93

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses			
11. Liquor	\$17,592.00		
12. All Other	5,050.34		
Permits			
13. Marriage	284.00		
14. All Other	5.00		
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$22,931.34		22,931.34

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$640.15		
16. Departmental Penalties			
17. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$640.15		640.15
Total forward			\$1,614,739.42

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,614,739.42

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government

18. For Expenses—Disability	
Assistance	\$11,891.73
a. Old Age Assistance	198,523.70
b. Aid to Dependent Children	52,777.80
c. Vocational Education	918.00
d. Nursery Schools and School Lunches	12,420.22
19. For Outlays (designate purpose)	

Grants from Other Civil Divisions

20. a. From State, support of Schools	41,497.39
b. Vocational Education (Agri- cultural and Industrial)	1,155.81
c. High School Tuition	
d. High School Transportation	17,085.00
e. Union Superintendency	
f. Adult English-speaking Classes	322.50
g. Sight-saving Classes	
h. Pensions to Retired Teachers	
i. Construction School Buildings	
21. From State, Armories	
22. From State, Highways, Ch. 81 Grants	
23. From State, Other Purposes	
a. Inspector of Animals	
b. Protection Against Forest Fires	
24. Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance	11,022.01
25. Marine Fisheries	
26. From County, Dog Licenses	1,743.15

Gifts from Individuals

27. For Expenses	
28. For Outlays (designate purpose)	

Total, Grants and Gifts	\$349,357.31	349,357.31
-------------------------	--------------	------------

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

29. Sale Tax Possession Property		
a. Sale of Goat	3.00	
Total, All Other General Revenue	3.00	3.00
Total forward		\$1,964,099.73

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,964,099.73

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling		
31. Moth Extermination		
32. Sewers	\$1,045.00	
33. Sidewalks and Curbing		
34. Other Purposes		
Total, Special Assessments	\$1,045.00	1,045.00

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service Corporations use of Public Property		
36. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	105,601.63	
b. Other		
c. Parking	14,642.69	
Total, Privileges	\$120,244.32	120,244.32
Total forward		\$2,085,389.05

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-------

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8a. General Government

Legislative

37. Aldermen and Council;
Moderator

Executive

38. Mayor, Commission; Selectmen

Financial

- | | |
|---|------------|
| 39. Auditor, Accountant, and
Auditing | |
| 40. Treasurer | |
| 41. Collector | \$1,069.55 |
| 42. Assessors | |
| 43. License Commissioners | |
| 44. Other Finance Offices and
Accounts | |

Other General Departments

45. Law

General Government forward	\$1,069.55
Total forward	

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

1. DEPARTMENTAL

1a. General Government

Legislative

- | | | |
|----|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1. | Aldermen and Council;
Moderator | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | \$380.00 |
| | b. Other Expenses | 917.69 |

Executive

- | | | |
|----|--|----------|
| 2. | Mayor; Commission;
Selectmen; Manager | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 5,698.38 |
| | b. Other Expenses | 2,017.76 |

Financial

- | | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| 3. | Auditor, Accountant and
Auditing | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 6,054.00 |
| | b. Other Expenses; incl.
State Audit | 963.72 |
| 4. | Treasurer | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 4,462.75 |
| | b. Other Expenses | 1,218.90 |
| 5. | Collector | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 6,084.00 |
| | b. Other Expenses | 2,371.81 |
| 6. | Assessors | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 14,551.75 |
| | b. Other Expenses | 9,651.72 |
| 7. | License Commissioners | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | |
| | b. Other Expenses | |
| 8. | Other Finance Offices
and Accounts | |
| | a. Sinking Fund Commissioners | |
| | b. Miscellaneous | 427.88 |

Other General Departments

- | | | |
|----|-----------------------|----------|
| 9. | Law | |
| | a. Salaries and Wages | 2,300.00 |
| | b. Other Expenses | 115.00 |

General Government forward	\$57,215.36
----------------------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,085,389.05
General Government forward	\$1,069.55		
46. City or Town Clerk	1,366.25		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
53. Other General Departments			
Planning Board			
Zoning Board			
Municipal Buildings			
54. City or Town Hall	760.00		
Total, General Government	\$3,195.80		3,195.80
Total forward			\$2,088,584.85

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$572,153.36		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,462.75		
b. Other Expenses	422.50		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,560.00		
b. Other Expenses	693.88		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,075.50		
b. Other Expenses	2,563.74		
16. Purchasing Agent or Supply Dept.			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments			
Planning Board	1,049.79	3,000.00	
Civil Service Registration			
Zoning Board			
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
Municipal Buildings			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,225.23		
b. Other Expenses	10,150.11	180,918.91	
Total, General Government	\$95,418.86	\$183,918.91	279,337.77
Total forward			\$279,337.77

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,088,584.85
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous			
a. Bicycle Registration	\$19.10		
b. Parking Meter Damages	128.95		
c. All Other	250.10		
Fire Department			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous			
Militia			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing of Weights and Measures	583.40		
Forestry			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires			
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
68. Bounties	25.00		
69.			
a. Dog Officer	814.50		
b. Electrical Dept.			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$1,821.05		1,821.05
Total forward			\$2,090,405.90

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$279,337.77
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$78,042.36		
20. Equipment	7,054.11	\$1,797.15	
21. Fuel and Light	1,222.40		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	434.42		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	1,132.36		
Fire Department			
25. Salaries and Wages	92,982.29		
26. Equipment	8,970.39	600.00	
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,937.80		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	805.74		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	1,438.35		
Militia			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	6,502.86		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,279.24		
Forestry			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	10,030.45		
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	8,475.35		
39. Forest Fires	3,997.40	981.15	
Other Protection of Persons and Property			
40. Bounties	25.00		
41. Fish and Clam Wardens	300.00		
42. Miscellaneous			
a. Dog Officer	2,798.95		
b. Electrical Dept.			
c. All Other	1,267.84	2,020.86	
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$228,697.31	\$5,399.16	234,096.47
Total forward			\$513,434.24

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,090,405.90

8c. Health and Sanitation

Health

70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$313.50		
71. Tuberculosis, including subsidies from State	1,928.79		
72. Miscellaneous a. Public Health Nursing			
73. Inspection Dental Clinics	160.61		
Slaughtering Fees			

Sanitation

74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	800.00		
77. Street Cleaning			

Other Health and Sanitation

78. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	433.67		
79.			

Total, Health and Sanitation	\$3,636.57		3,636.57
Total forward			\$2,094,042.47

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$513,434.24
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health			
43. General Administration	\$3,864.34		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,116.00		
45. Tuberculosis	4,961.47		
a. Maintenance Ass't County Hospital	40,542.06		
46. Vital Statistics	171.50		
47. Other Expenses	3,231.84		
a. Public Health Nursing			
b. Smoke Inspection Ass't			
48. Inspection			
a. School Children	13,097.64		
b. Animals	98.00		
c. Meat and Provisions			
d. Milk and Vinegar	396.00		
e. Shell-fish Chlorination			
Sanitation			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	7,155.00		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$2,580.00	
52. Refuse, Garbage Collection & Disposal	27,739.01		
53. Street Cleaning	3,024.00		
Other Health and Sanitation			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	3,936.06		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Eradication of Nuisances			
a. Mosquito Control	750.00		
b. Poison Ivy			
c. Green Head Fly Control	800.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$112,882.92	\$2,580.00	115,462.92
Total forward			\$628,897.16

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,094,042.47
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, Chap. 90 Maint.	\$2,000.00		
81. Construction			
a. State and County Chap. 90 Constr.		\$28,640.22	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow and Ice Removal			
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous			
Truck and Machinery Rental			
Sale of Highway Land and Buildings			
Total, Highways	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$28,640.22</u>	30,640.22
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board and Miscellaneous	\$2,317.89		
88. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals	87.97		
b. From Cities and Towns	4,632.74		
c. From the State	14,726.23		
89. Reim. for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. from Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	44,095.98		
90. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	6,475.20		
c. From the State	211,135.63		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous—D.A.-State	<u>11,748.85</u>		
Total, Charities	<u>\$295,220.49</u>		295,220.49
Total forward			<u>\$2,419,903.18</u>

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$628,897.16
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$8,263.96		
58. General Highway Expenditures	61,757.56	\$7,497.79	
59. Construction		62,080.02	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	8,943.00	2,910.87	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	9,336.91		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,500.00		
63. Lighting	24,519.75	779.55	
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, St. Numbering	3,000.00		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	449.11	114.46	
c. All Other	4,151.50		
d. Parking Meters	129.71		
Total, Highways	<u>\$122,051.50</u>	<u>\$73,382.69</u>	195,434.19
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$28,538.31		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	10,081.20		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	71,171.98		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	2,598.80		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	124,905.43		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	500,664.12		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	2,653.51		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
a. Disability Assistance	27,583.15		
Total, Charities	<u>\$768,196.50</u>		768,196.50
Total forward			<u>\$1,592,527.35</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,419,903.18
8f. Veterans' Services			
93. Reimbursement for Relief			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns	\$43.00		
c. From the State	15,186.38		
94. Veterans' Burials	150.00		
95. War Allowances	15.00		
Total, Veterans' Services	\$15,394.38		15,394.38
8g. Schools			
96. Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	\$1,926.54		
97. Tuition, Youth Service Board			
98. Other Tuition	28,409.32		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	771.95		
100. Miscellaneous			
a. Rental School Halls	35.00		
b. School Athletics	3,388.01		
c. School Lunches	43,799.87		
d. Products of Trade Schools			
e. Sale Bldgs., Fire Loss Ins.			
f. All Other	45.56		
Total, Schools	\$78,376.25		78,376.25
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$2,513,673.81

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,592,527.85
1f. Veterans' Services			
73. Salaries, Veterans' Services	\$2,472.09		
74. Office Expenses, Travel, etc.	426.53		
75. Veterans' Service District			
76. Veterans' Burials	148.00		
77. Veterans' Benefits	28,458.37		
a. War Allowances			
Total, Veterans' Services	<u>\$31,504.99</u>		31,504.99
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$7,500.00		
b. Other General Salaries	10,287.01		
c. Other General Expenses	2,025.05		
79. Teachers' Salaries	406,764.57		
80. Text Books and Supplies	23,064.64		
81. Tuition (Incl. Support of Truants)	4,573.39		
82. Transportation of Pupils	33,476.05		
83. Janitors' Services	29,981.08		
84. Fuel and Light	20,264.40		
85. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	26,928.58		
86. New Buildings		\$35,732.36	
87. Furniture and Furnishings	5,155.94	2,801.29	
88. Regional School Assessment			
89. a. School Athletics	6,874.55		
b. School Lunches	53,361.38		
90. Other Expenses	451.30		
Total, Schools	<u>\$630,707.94</u>	\$38,533.65	669,241.59
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$18,429.41		
92. Books, Periodicals	5,351.81		
93. Binding			
94. Fuel and Light	1,564.25		
95. Buildings	245.59		
96. Other Expenses	742.33		
Total, Libraries	<u>\$26,333.39</u>		26,333.39
Total forward			<u>\$2,319,607.82</u>

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,513,673.81
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens	\$50.00		
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	8,201.85		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Community Bldgs. for Recreation			
Total, Recreation	\$8,251.85		8,251.85
Total forward			\$2,521,925.66

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,319,607.82
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$4,408.13		
b. Other Expenses	1,979.12		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,140.13		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$232.88	
c. Other Expenses	1,273.43		
d. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
e. State Parks and Reservations	2,565.42		
99. Golf Courses			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	5,674.55		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,404.50		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	7,771.85		
b. Improvements and Additions		3,538.04	
c. Other Expenses	2,655.01		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	846.10		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. Other Holidays	1,347.24		
e. Entertainment of Distinguished Persons	51.30		
f. Community Buildings for Recreation			
g. Lecture Courses			
h.			
i.			
Total, Recreation	\$36,116.78	\$3,770.92	39,887.70
Total forward			\$2,359,495.52

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,521,925.66
8j. Pensions			
108.			
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Real Estate		\$400.00	
b. Rent of Property not used for Municipal Purposes			
c. Veterans' Housing	871.28		
d.			
Total, Unclassified	\$871.28	\$400.00	1,271.28
Total forward			\$2,523,196.94

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,359,495.52
1j. Pensions			
103. Retirement made from:—			
a. Selectmen's Department	\$1,599.20		
b. Police Department	5,822.11		
c. Fire Department	1,652.60		
d. Sealer W. and M. Dept.	1,170.00		
e. Health Department	919.75		
f. Garbage Department	316.00		
g. Highway Department	6,580.70		
h. School Department	3,702.28		
i. Park Department	109.66		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	32,054.33		
Total, Pensions	\$53,926.63		53,926.63
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$400.00		
106. Memorial Day	599.44		
107. Care of Veterans' Graves	84.00		
108. City and Town Clocks	153.79		
109. Searching Parties			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	2,645.90		
b. Veterans' Memorials			
c. Insurance of Town Property	8,195.47		
d. Workman's Comp. and Liab. Insurance	9,783.22		
e. Municipal Advertising	6,452.38		
f. All Other	565.09		
Total, Unclassified	\$28,879.29		28,879.29
Total forward			\$2,442,301.44

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,523,196.94

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110.	Electric			
	a. Sale of Light and Power			
	b. Miscellaneous			
111.	Gas			
	a. Sale of Gas			
	b. Sale of By-products (Coke, tar, etc.)			
	c. Miscellaneous			
112.	Water			
	a. Sale of Water	\$73,565.39		
	b. Miscellaneous	452.00	\$10,747.00	
113.	All Other			
	a. Markets			
	b. Public Scales			
	c. Docks and Wharves	1,920.00		
	d. Ferries			
	e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	435.00		
	f. Municipal Airports	3,819.87		
	g. Street Railways and Transp. Areas			
	h. Traffic Tunnels			
	i. Miscellaneous			
Total, Public Service Enterprises		\$80,192.26	\$10,747.00	90,939.26

CEMETERIES

114.	Sale of Lots and Graves	\$1,643.60		
115.	Care of Lots and Graves	3,894.14		
116.	Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	3,896.16		
117.	Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries		\$9,433.90		9,433.90

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.				
119.				
120.				
Total, Administration of Trust Funds				
Total forward				\$2,623,570.10

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$2,442,301.44

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$62,231.39		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$119,754.09	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	356.01		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	152.74	1,064.06	
f. Municipal Airports	9,462.54		
g. Street Railways & Transp. Areas			
h. Traffic Tunnels			
i. Miscellaneous	850.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$73,052.68	\$120,818.15	193,870.83

3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$30,656.44		
116. Improvements and Additions		\$3,993.50	
Total, Cemeteries	\$30,656.44	\$3,993.50	34,649.94

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117. Retirement Board	\$772.00		
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds	\$772.00		772.00
Total forward			\$2,671,594.21

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$2,623,570.10

12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits			
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$3,811.43		
123. On Deferred Special Assessments			
124. On Sinking Funds			
125. On Investment Funds			
126. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	106.65		
b. School	8.72		
c. Library	58.63		
d. Cemetery (General Care)			
e. All Other	47.78		
127. Miscellaneous	131.56		
Total, Interest	\$4,164.77		4,164.77

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$150,000.00		
129. Other Temporary Loans			
a. Anticipation Serial Debt			
b. Anticipation Reimbursement for Highways, from State & County			
c. Anticipation Federal Grant for Outlay			
130. Loans, General Purposes			
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	132,500.00		
132. Loans, Cemeteries			
133. Loans, Tax Titles			
134. Tax Title Loans Renewed			
135. Premiums	\$275.88		
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders			

Current Year

Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$275.88	\$282,500.00	282,775.88
Total forward			\$2,910,510.75

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$2,671,594.21

5. INTEREST

120.	Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$996.16	
121.	Other Temporary Loans		
122.	Loans, Tax Titles		
123.	Loans, General Purposes	11,040.00	
124.	Loans, Public Service Enterprises	3,495.00	
125.	Loans, Cemeteries		
126.	Metropolitan Requirements		
	a. Sewer		
	b. Park		
	c. Water		
127.	State or County Ass't for Interest		
128.	All Other Interest		
	Total, Interest	\$15,531.16	15,531.16

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129.	Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$150,000.00	
130.	Other Temporary Loans			
131.	Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
	a. General			
	b. Public Service Enterprises			
	c. Cemeteries			
132.	Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
	a. General	\$50,000.00		
	b. Public Service Enterprises	30,000.00		
	c. Cemeteries			
	d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133.	Tax Title Loans Renewed			
134.	Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
	a. Sewer			
	b. Park			
	c. Water			
135.	State or County Assessment for Debt			
136.	Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
	Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$80,000.00	\$150,000.00	230,000.00
	Total forward			\$2,917,125.37

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue and Temporary Accounts	Total
Total forward		\$2,910,510.75

14. SINKING FUNDS

From Commissioners for Loans for

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other
Civil Divisions
 - a. County Tax
 - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County \$2,923.40
- 143. All Other Agency 1.00

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 8,975.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds 1,800.00
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 - a. Federal Withholding Taxes 114,237.50
 - b. Mass. Hospital Service
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
 - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
 - e. Tailings 7.71
 - f. O. A. A. Recoveries 14,249.69
 - g. Tax Title Receipts Reserved 152.39

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 255.00

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$142,601.69	14,260.69
Total forward		<u>\$3,053,112.44</u>

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue and Temp. Accounts	Total
Total forward			\$2,917,125.37

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.
- Total, Sinking Funds

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

- 140. Taxes Collected for Other Civil Divis'ns
 - a. County Tax \$86,877.13
 - b. District Taxes Collected
- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Dog Licenses for the County 2,909.60
- 143. All Other Agency

Trust

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds 8,975.00
- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds 1,800.00
- 147. Income for Accumulating Funds 337.50
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
 - a. Federal Withholding Tax 114,237.50
 - b. Mass. Hospital Service
 - c. Retirement Fund Deductions
 - d. Federal Advances for Plans, etc.
 - e. Tailings 37.84
 - f. Guarantee Deposit 200.00
 - g. All Other 1.00

Investment

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities 25,000.00

Total, Agency, Trust, and Investment	\$240,375.57	240,375.57
Total forward		\$3,157,500.94

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$3,053,112.44

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes, Current Year		
a. Taxes, Previous Years		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$7,205.07	
156. Public Service Enterprises	27.35	
157. Cemeteries	4.10	
158. Accrued Interest	22.00	
159. All Other	47.75	
Total, Refunds	\$7,306.27	7,306.27

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental Service Transfers	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
e. from	
f. from	
g. from	
161. Transfers from Trust Funds	
a.	
b.	
c.	
Total, Transfers	

18 BALANCES

162. General	\$775,462.08	
163. Sinking Fund		
164. Investment Fund		
165. Perpetual Care Fund		
166. Pension and Retirement Fund		
167. Other Public Trust Fund		
168. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$775,462.08	775,462.08
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$3,835,880.79

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$3,157,500.94

9. REFUNDS

151	Taxes, Current Year	\$1,842.38	
	a. Taxes, Previous Years	100.95	
152.	Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	3,141.80	
153.	Licenses		
154.	Special Assessments		
155.	General Departments	7,205.07	
156.	Public Service Enterprises	27.35	
157.	Cemeteries	4.10	
158.	Accrued Interest		
159.	All Other	95.00	
Total, Refunds		\$12,416.65	12,416.65

10. TRANSFERS

160.	Departmental Service Transfers	
	a. to	
	b. to	
	c. to	
	d. to	
	e. to	
	f. to	
	g. to	
161.	Transfers from Trust Funds	
	a.	
	b.	
	c.	
Total, Transfers		

11. BALANCES

162.	General	\$665,963.20	
163.	Sinking Fund		
164.	Investment Fund		
165.	Perpetual Care Fund		
166.	Pension and Retirement Fund		
167.	Other Public Trust Fund		
168.	Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year		\$665,963.20	665,963.20
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand			\$3,835,880.79

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payments from

MANOMET FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1952	\$83.95
Payments:	
Plans and Expenses	68.50
Balance to E. & D.	\$15.35

COMMITTEE TO STUDY

PLYMOUTH HARBOR AND WATERFRONT FACILITIES

Balance from 1952	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

TOWN RECREATIONAL COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$100.00

TOWN INFIRMARY COMMITTEE

Appropriation	\$100.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$100.00

OFF-STREET PARKING COMMITTEE

Appropriation from E. & D.	\$500.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$500.00

PUBLISHING AND PRINTING BY-LAWS

Balance from 1952	\$1,355.50
Payments:	
Publishing Zoning Amendments	\$22.50
Printing Plumbing and Building By-Laws	115.25
Total Payments	137.75
Balance Remaining	\$1,217.75

PERSONNEL BOARD EXPENSES

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$50.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	13.25	
Total Payments		63.25
Balance to Revenue		\$36.75

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$7,305.60
Payments:		
Chairman	\$800.00	
Other Selectmen	1,600.00	
Clerk	2,838.66	
Clerical Assistance	459.72	
Pension	1,599.20	
Total Salaries		7,297.58
Balance to Revenue		\$8.02
Appropriation	\$1,798.50	
Transfer from Reserve	222.50	
		\$2,021.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$389.30	
Advertising	878.75	
Telephone	181.75	
Travel Expenses, Lunches	429.66	
Dues	70.00	
Medical Panel Expenses	53.50	
Typewriter Repairs	14.80	
Total Payments		2,017.76
Balance to Revenue		\$3.24

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,978.50
Payments:		
Town Accountant	\$3,857.00	
Clerk	2,197.00	
Total Salaries		6,054.00
Balance to Revenue		\$924.50
Appropriation	\$845.00	
Transfer from Reserve	67.50	
		\$912.50
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$359.35	
Rental of Machines for State Accountants	67.50	
Telephone	112.35	
Chair, Typewriter and Stand	243.30	
Dues, Travel Expenses	109.46	
Total Payments		891.96
Balance to Revenue		\$20.54

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,462.75
Payments:		
Town Treasurer	\$2,577.75	
Clerks	1,885.00	
Total Salaries		\$4,462.75
Appropriation		\$1,210.50
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$787.80	
Telephone	107.04	
Surety Bonds	285.50	
Travel Expenses, Dues	29.81	
Total Payments		1,210.15
Balance to Revenue		\$.35
Appropriation for Tax Title Expenses		\$46.00
Payments:		
Advertising		8.75
Balance to Revenue		\$37.25

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$6,084.00
Payments:		
Tax Collector	\$4,011.00	
Clerk	2,048.00	
Deputy Collector	25.00	
Total Salaries		\$6,084.00
Appropriation		\$2,392.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$1,389.00	
Advertising	105.00	
Telephone	94.56	
Surety Bonds	508.75	
Travel Expenses, Dues	18.00	
Adding Machine	256.50	
Total Payments		2,371.81
Balance to Revenue		\$20.19

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$14,551.75
Payments:		
Chairman	\$3,858.75	
Other Assessors	6,699.00	
Clerks	3,994.00	
Total Salaries		\$14,551.75
Appropriation for Mileage and Travel		\$400.00
Payments:		
Mileage and Travel		237.10
Balance to Revenue		\$162.90
Appropriation for Other Expenses		\$1,310.00
Payments:		
Abstracting Deeds	\$478.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	544.39	
Dues, Travel Expenses	160.73	
Telephone	104.80	
Total Payments		1,287.92
Balance to Revenue		\$22.08

ASSESSORS' PLANS

Balance from 1952	\$1,597.20	
Appropriation	10,000.00	
		\$11,597.20
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$8,106.70	
Expenses	20.00	
Total Payments		8,126.70
Balance Remaining		\$3,470.50

PRINTING AND CERTIFYING BONDS AND NOTE

Premium Paid	\$275.88	
Transfer from Reserve	146.00	
		\$421.88
Payments:		
Expense of Preparing, Certifying, etc. Water		
Bonds and Note		\$421.88

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$2,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$2,300.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	2,200.000	
Total Salaries		\$2,300.00
Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Printing Jury Lists	\$13.50	
Expenses	101.50	
Total Payments		115.00
Balance to Revenue		\$85.00

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,462.75
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$2,577.75	
Clerks	1,885.00	
Total Salaries		\$4,462.75

Appropriation		\$422.50
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$230.56	
Surety Bond	7.50	
Travel Expenses, Dues	134.44	
Addresserette	50.00	
Total Payments		\$422.50

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,362.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$3,562.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$1,386.00	
Assistants	2,174.00	
Total Salaries		3,560.00
Balance to Revenue		\$2.00
Appropriation		\$720.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$56.21	
Equipment and Supplies	190.16	
Mileage	235.16	
Deed Research	63.75	
Zoning Map Revision and Copies	148.60	
Total Payments		693.88
Balance to Revenue		\$26.12

PRECINCT VOTING EXPENSES

(Chapter 283, Acts 1952)

Balance from 1952		\$750.00
Payments:		
5-Drawer File and Base	\$117.99	
Posters and Cards	266.00	
Rails	54.45	
Adding Machine Case	11.10	
Total Payments		449.54
Balance to E. & D.		\$300.46

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation		\$3,185.00
Payments:		
Registrars	\$330.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers, Janitors	1,645.50	
Clerical Assistance	345.00	
Listers	655.00	
Total Salaries		3,075.50
Balance to Revenue		\$109.50
Appropriation	\$1,986.04	
Transfer from Reserve	150.00	
		\$2,136.04
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$813.81	
Street Lists	591.00	
Meals	482.35	
Listers' Expenses	190.04	
Rotating Registration Case	31.00	
Rent of Hall	6.00	
Total Payments		2,114.20
Balance to Revenue		\$21.84

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation	\$4,000.00	
Appropriation for Waterfront Protection	2,500.00	
		\$6,500.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$200.00	
Engineering Services on Map	3,000.00	
Advertising	10.00	
Cork Board	254.55	
Dues, Travel Expenses	37.04	
Waterfront Protection Study	148.20	
Old Town House Plans and Specifications	400.00	
Total Payments		4,049.79
Balance to Revenue		\$2,450.21

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$2,863.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$2,673.97	
Vacation Janitor	85.00	
Total Salaries		2,758.97
Balance to Revenue		\$104.03
Appropriation		\$1,715.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$466.77	
Light	232.09	
Janitor's Supplies	229.77	
Repairs	56.23	
Care of Machines	216.12	
Office Supplies	27.22	
Total Payments		1,228.20
Balance to Revenue		\$486.80

TOWN HOUSE EQUIPMENT

Balance from 1952	\$192.45
Payments:	
Drinking Fountain	\$192.45

OLD HIGH SCHOOL MAINTENANCE (NEW TOWN OFFICE BUILDING)

Appropriation		\$3,912.00
Payments:		
Janitors		3,446.83
Balance to Revenue		\$465.17
Appropriation		\$4,760.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$687.63	
Gas	91.14	
Light	602.59	
Janitors' Supplies	656.46	
Repairs	49.70	
Equipment	786.53	
Moving Offices	835.00	
All Other	17.99	
Total Payments		3,727.04
Balance to Revenue		\$1,032.96

NEW TOWN OFFICE BUILDING CONVERSION OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL

Balance from 1952		\$166,433.31
Payments:		
General Contract	\$150,678.25	
Architect's Fees	7,486.86	
Clerk-of-Works—Salary	1,656.25	
Insurance	401.50	
Vault Doors	828.50	
Finish Hardware	2,910.00	
Furnishings	2,131.10	
Directory	84.50	
Bronze Plaque	119.50	
Roost-No-Mor Applied	130.00	
Total Payments		166,426.46
Balance to E. & D.		\$6.85

EQUIPMENT FOR NEW TOWN OFFICE BUILDING

Appropriation		\$14,300.00
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	\$5.00	
Equipment—Contract and Additional	13,451.91	
Architect's Fee	843.09	
Total Payments		\$14,300.00

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$6,021.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$3,243.00	
Assistant Custodian and Substitute	2,776.43	
Total Salaries		6,019.43
Balance to Revenue		\$1.57
Appropriation	\$2,483.00	
Transfer from Reserve	668.83	
		\$3,151.83
Payments:		
Gas	\$51.03	
Light and Power	913.95	
Janitors' Supplies	280.10	
Telephone	122.49	

Repairs	1,583.76	
Lawn Sweeper	36.90	
Flags	73.15	
All Other	90.45	
Total Payments		\$3,151.83
Appropriation for Fuel		\$2,378.28
Payments:		
Fuel		2,043.04
Balance to Revenue		\$335.24
Appropriation for Additional Lighting—1950 Balance		\$200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$200.00
Appropriation for New Floor—1952 Balance		\$7,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$7,000.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriations		\$84,391.80
Payments:		
Chief	\$5,198.00	
Sergeants	10,959.00	
Patrolmen	49,574.24	
Overtime and Special Officers	8,378.60	
Policewomen	1,083.00	
Clerk	2,079.52	
Janitor	770.00	
Pensions	5,822.11	
Total Salaries		83,864.47
Balance to Revenue		\$527.33
Appropriation	\$6,775.00	
Transfer from Reserve	13.76	
		\$6,788.76
Payments:		
Transportation—		
Auto Repairs	\$1,136.91	
Gasoline and Oil	2,268.14	
Auto Insurance	293.78	
		\$3,698.83

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment and Supplies	\$248.89	
Repairs	17.35	
Signal System	32.81	
Radio	157.25	
Photography	133.05	
		589.35

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$918.51	
Gas and Light	303.89	
		1,222.40

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$212.46	
Janitor's Supplies	221.96	
		434.42

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$223.33	
Telephone	475.73	
Dues and Travel	87.90	
Commitment and Lock-Up Expenses	37.25	
Lunches for Men	8.15	
Traffic Box Repairs	11.40	
		843.76

Total Payments		\$6,788.76
----------------	--	------------

EXPENSES OF OFFICERS ATTENDING POLICE SCHOOL

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
Expenses for Three Officers	\$300.00

TWO NEW CARS FOR POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,000.00
Payments:	
2—1953 Fords with alternators, less trade-ins	\$2,608.52
Extras and Advertising	146.01

Total Payments			2,754.53
----------------	--	-------	----------

Balance to Revenue				\$245.47
--------------------	--	--	-------	----------

NEW POLICE CRUISER

Transfer from Reserve	\$1,797.15
Payments:	
1953 Ford	\$1,740.00
Transferring Equipment & Lettering	57.15
Total Payments	\$1,797.15

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$95,628.05
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Chief	\$5,198.00
Deputy Chief	4,353.00
Regular Firefighters	77,218.77
Callmen—Central Station	4,627.43
Callmen—Manomet	1,375.13
Janitor—North Station	189.96
Watchmen	20.00
Pension	1,652.60

Total Salaries	94,634.89
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$993.16
--------------------	----------

Appropriation	\$9,085.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$375.08
Fire Alarm	915.33
Radio	158.49
Equipment for Men	376.21
	\$1,825.11

Motor Equipment—

Maintenance & Repairs	\$1,765.55
Gasoline and Oil	890.79
	2,656.34

Fuel and Light—

Fuel	\$1,371.15
Gas and Light	566.65
	1,937.80

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$87.66
Janitor's Supplies	253.54
Dormitory	164.54
	505.74

Manomet—

Rent of Garage	\$300.00
Telephone	528.61
	828.61

Other Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$73.30
Telephone	450.97
Travel Expenses, Dues	71.00
Food and Meals	179.71

All Other	88.76	
		863.74
Total Payments		8,617.34
Balance to Revenue		\$467.66
LIABILITY INSURANCE ON FIRE TRUCKS		
Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Premium		1,040.79
Balance to Revenue		\$459.21
FIRE DEPARTMENT OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL		
Appropriation		\$50.00
Payments:		
Three Men to Drill School		46.00
Balance to Revenue		\$4.00
NEW HOSE FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
500'-2½" Hose		735.00
Balance to Revenue		\$15.00
NEW RADIO FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
New Radio Installed		\$600.00
NEW CAR FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT		
Appropriation		\$900.00
Payments:		
1953 Chevrolet, less trade-in	\$550.00	
Extras and Advertising	260.85	
Total Payments		810.85
Balance to Revenue		\$89.15
REPAIRS TO FIRE ALARM SYSTEM		
Appropriation from E. & D.		\$1,975.00
Payments:		
Cable		1,902.30
Balance to E. & D		\$72.70

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$2,940.00
Payments:		
Salary of Inspector		\$2,940.00
Appropriation		\$725.00
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage, Adv.	\$48.67	
Mileage	659.32	
Travel Expenses, Dues	17.00	
Total Payments		724.99
Balance to Revenue		\$.01

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		\$400.00
Payments		
Salary of Secretary	\$200.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	84.05	
Travel Expenses	18.40	
Total Payments		302.45
Balance to Revenue		\$97.55

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer	\$930.00	
Pension	1,170.00	
Total Salaries		\$2,100.00
Appropriation		\$410.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$45.06	
Auto Maintenance	87.30	
Gasoline and Oil	111.17	
Auto Insurance	48.89	
Travel Expenses, Dues	56.82	
Total Payments		349.24
Balance to Revenue		\$60.76

INSECT PEST CONTROL

Appropriation		\$2,388.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$2,388.00
Appropriation		\$5,675.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,527.96	
Insecticides	1,305.26	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	57.10	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	290.77	
Gasoline and Oil	296.47	
Telephone	159.44	
All Other	8.00	
Total Payments		5,645.00
Balance to Revenue		\$30.00

CONTROL OF DUTCH ELM DISEASE

Balance from 1952	\$1,001.90	
Appropriation	800.00	
		\$1,801.90
Payments:		
Tree Work	\$580.00	
Insecticides	134.40	
Total Payments		714.40
Balance Remaining		\$1,087.50

AIRPLANE SPRAYING

Appropriation		\$1,624.00
Payments:		
Spraying		1,283.05
Balance to Revenue		\$340.95

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,582.00
Payments:		
Salary of Superintendent (Tree Warden)		\$1,582.00
Appropriation		\$6,900.00

Payments:		
Labor	\$4,185.48	
Insecticides	202.56	
Tools, Paint, Hardware	787.40	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	541.88	
Gasoline and Oil	220.31	
Trees	487.70	
Tree Work	361.00	
Telephone	55.52	
Travel Expenses, Dues	24.50	
All Other	27.00	
Total Payments		6,893.35
Balance to Revenue		\$6.65

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,100.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls	\$1,081.48	
Watchmen, Patrol	6.79	
Truck Hire	37.23	
Total Salaries		1,125.50
Balance to Revenue		\$974.50
Appropriation		\$1,725.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies—		
Motor App. Maint. & Repairs	\$592.60	
1000'-1½" Hose	477.60	
Gasoline and Oil	283.27	
Radio	33.52	
Supplies	202.28	
	\$1,589.27	
Other Expenses—		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$6.50	
Food	13.03	
Dues	2.00	
	21.53	
Total Payments		1,610.80
Balance to Revenue		\$114.20

LIABILITY INSURANCE ON FOREST FIRE TRUCKS

Appropriation	\$1,050.00
Payments:	
Premium	759.54
Balance to Revenue	\$290.46

NEW RADIO FOR FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$600.00
Payments:	
New Radio Installed	\$600.00

NEW PORTABLE PUMP FOR FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$385.00
Payments:	
Portable Pump	381.15
Balance to Revenue	\$3.85

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation for Fuel	\$275.00
Payments:	
Fuel	\$275.00
Appropriation for Other Expenses	\$290.00
Payments:	
Light	\$50.34
Repairs	76.78
Telephone	99.44
Total Payments	226.56
Balance to Revenue	\$63.44

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733

Balance from 1947	\$672.03
No Payments:	
Balance Remaining	\$672.03

INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation	\$300.00
Payments:	
670 White Perch	\$200.00
330 Yellow Perch	100.00
Total Payments	\$300.00

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation	\$1,365.00	
Reimbursement from County	814.50	
		\$2,179.50
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	\$1,365.00	
Care and Custody of Dogs	814.50	
Total Salaries		\$2,179.50
Appropriation	\$400.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
		\$650.00
Payments:		
Mileage	\$416.08	
Materials for Pound, Supplies	142.62	
Advertising and Postage	60.75	
Total Payments		\$619.45
Balance to Revenue		\$30.55

CIVIL DEFENSE

Balance from 1952		\$3,046.83
Payments:		
Construction of Quarters	\$2,020.86	
Conference Table	122.77	
Supplies, Travel Expenses	17.11	
Observation Tower Maintenance	47.82	
Total Payments		2,208.56
Balance Remaining		\$838.27

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Appropriation		\$1,165.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	\$665.00	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	245.24	
Travel Expenses	10.05	
Car Insignia, Keys	9.85	
Total Payments		930.14
Balance to Revenue		\$234.86

PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$150.00
Payments:	
To Trustees to County Aid to Agriculture	\$150.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$14,934.00	
Transfer from Reserve	66.63	
		\$15,000.63

 Payments:

Burial Agent	\$80.50
Clerk	2,871.00
Sanitary Inspector	2,808.00
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees	2,100.00
Physician	660.00
Dentists	960.00
Slaughter and Animal Inspector's Fees	98.00
Milk Technician	396.00

 Public Dumps—

South Pond Caretaker	\$2,962.38	
Manomet-Long Pond Caretaker	1,145.00	
Pension	919.75	
		5,027.13

 Total Salaries

\$15,000.63

Appropriation—1952 Salary for James O'Brien	\$631.80
---	----------

 Payments:

Salary (Ch. 494, Acts of 1953)	\$631.80
1952 Appropriation Balance Reserved	\$111.06

 Payments:

Mileage—Sanitary Inspector	\$111.06
Appropriation	\$13,654.00

 Payments:

 General Expenses—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$192.72	
Rent	320.00	
Telephone	257.34	
Light and Power	36.80	
Medical Panel Fees	80.00	
All Other	25.98	
		\$912.84

 Quarantine and Contagion—

Jordan Hospital	\$2,300.00	
Other Hospitals	156.00	
		2,456.00

Tuberculosis—		
Board and Care	\$4,822.00	
All Other	139.47	
		4,961.47

Vital Statistics—		
Births	113.75	
Deaths	57.75	
		171.50
Hospitals—Premature Infants		276.78

Inspection—		
Mileage—Plumbing Inspectors	\$435.42	
Dental Clinic Supplies	124.75	
Travel Expenses—Sanitary Inspector	36.00	
		596.17

Disposal of Whale—		
Fuel		568.93

Public Dumps—		
Bulldozer Hire	\$785.75	
Telephone	84.35	
Light and Power	67.88	
Tools and Supplies	82.53	
Fence Installed—Manomet	108.85	
Water Line—Manomet	152.25	
200'-1½" Hose	135.01	
All Other	33.00	
		1,449.62

Total Payments		11,393.31
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		\$2,260.69
--------------------	-------	------------

SEWERS

Appropriation	\$6,855.00	
Transfer from Reserve	300.00	
		\$7,155.00

Payments:

Labor	\$6,431.49	
Materials	709.32	
Equipment	14.19	

Total Payments		\$7,155.00
----------------	-------	------------

DRAINAGE

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$882.84	
Materials	1,517.16	
Equipment Hire	180.00	
Total Payments		2,580.00
Balance Remaining		\$420.00

SEWER CONSTRUCTION — OLMSTED TERRACE

Balance from 1952	\$639.94
No Payments:	
Balance to E. & D.	\$639.94

OUTFALL SEWER

Balance from 1949	\$1,422.94
No Payments:	
Balance Remaining	\$1,422.94

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$20,997.02	
Transfer from Reserve	316.00	
		\$21,313.02
Payments:		
Labor	\$14,072.38	
Pension	316.00	
Truck Maintenance	931.07	
Gasoline and Oil	526.12	
Truck Insurance	117.11	
Rent of Garage	300.00	
Supplies and Equipment	34.60	
Manomet Contract	5,000.00	
Total Payments		21,297.28
Balance to Revenue		\$15.74

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation		\$3,024.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,049.52	
Broom Core Refills	288.66	
Broom Wire	34.50	
Parts and Repairs	651.32	
Total Payments		\$3,024.00

PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation		\$3,575.15
Payments:		
Town House—		
Matron	\$1,351.35	
Substitute Matron	60.00	
		\$1,411.35
State Pier—		
Caretaker	\$958.00	
Matron	1,017.74	
		1,975.74
Total Salaries		3,387.09
Balance to Revenue		\$188.06
Appropriation	\$525.00	
Transfer from Reserve	56.00	
		\$581.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$199.24	
Janitors' Supplies	317.93	
Rubbish Removal	22.00	
Equipment	9.80	
Total Payments		548.97
Balance to Revenue		\$32.03

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$750.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of the Commonwealth	\$750.00

GREEN HEAD FLY CONTROL IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Appropriation	\$800.00
Payments:	
Treasurer of the Commonwealth	\$800.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$12,927.40
Payments:	
Superintendent	\$4,801.00
Clerk & Vacation Clerk	2,346.40
Mechanic	3,094.00
Foreman	2,686.00
Total Salaries	\$12,927.40

Appropriation	\$42,995.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		\$43,195.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Office Supplies	\$60.34	
Telephone	287.53	
Fuel	226.68	
Light	73.18	
Auto Allowance	424.00	
Garage Repairs	449.82	
Gas Heater for Office	209.00	
Gas Heater for Garage	406.00	
All Other	44.83	
		\$2,181.38
Labor		25,311.57
Trucks		3,657.00

Motor Equipment—

Repairs	\$1,466.86	
Supplies	375.71	
Insurance	717.59	
Gasoline and Oil	2,998.29	
All Other	56.45	
		5,614.90

General Highway Expenditures—

Road Materials	\$477.59	
Tools and Supplies	913.97	
Equipment Hire	616.50	
Street Signs	72.93	
All Other	36.05	
		2,117.04
Drinking Fountains		396.73
Pension		3,838.74

Total Payments		43,117.36
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		\$77.64
--------------------	--	---------

NEW EQUIPMENT FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for Bucket Loader	\$6,000.00
---------------------------------	------------

Payments:

Hough Payloader	5,998.60
-----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue		\$1.40
--------------------	-------	--------

Appropriation for Dump Truck		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
1953 Chevrolet, less trade-in		2,091.90
Balance to Revenue		\$1,408.10
Appropriation for Pick-up Truck		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
1953 Ford, ¾-ton, less trade-in	\$1,025.00	
Extras	103.52	
Total Payments		1,128.52
Balance to Revenue		\$371.48

NEW HIGHWAY OFFICE

Balance from 1952		\$434.37
Payments:		
Labor	\$86.29	
Supplies and Materials	348.08	
Total Payments		\$434.37

FENCES

Balance from 1952	\$1,392.18	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
Payments		\$2,392.18
Labor	\$2,020.51	
Materials	371.67	
Total Payments		\$2,392.18

REPAIRING HARD-SURFACED STREETS

Appropriation		\$6,477.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,012.06	
Materials	2,464.94	
Total Payments		\$6,477.00

RESURFACING POINT ROAD

Appropriation		\$8,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,264.79	
Materials	5,729.66	
Equipment Hire	193.00	
Total Payments		7,187.45
Balance Remaining		\$812.55

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1952	\$4,696.86	
Appropriation	22,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve	350.00	
		\$27,296.86
Payments:		
Labor	\$7,817.73	
Materials	16,281.28	
Trucks	360.75	
Equipment	227.20	
Traffic Duty	21.90	
Total Payments		24,708.86
Balance Remaining		\$2,588.00

NEW STREETS

Appropriation for Holmes Terrace	\$100.00	
Appropriation for Bourne Street	100.00	
Appropriation for Maple Place	100.00	
Appropriation for Cape Cod Avenue, etc.	500.00	
Appropriation for John Alden Road Extension	100.00	
Appropriation for Watercourse & Rocky Pond Rds.	250.00	
		\$1,150.00
Payments:		
Acquiring and Recording Titles—		
Holmes Terrace	\$67.70	
Bourne Street	86.95	
Maple Place	73.20	
Cape Cod Ave., etc.	497.00	
John Alden Road Extension	87.00	
Watercourse and Rocky Pond Roads	234.40	
Total Payments		1,046.25
Balance to Revenue		\$103.75

SETTING BOUNDARY STONES

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Services	\$392.00	
Materials	101.60	
Total Payments		493.60
Balance to Revenue		\$6.40

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — ROCKY HILL ROAD

Balance from 1952	\$8,631.72	
Appropriation	8,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1,664.37	
		\$18,296.09
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids	\$39.90	
Materials	619.12	
Contract	17,630.57	
Recording Easement	6.50	
Total Payments		\$18,296.09

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION — STANDISH AVENUE

Balance from 1952	\$32,631.60	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
		\$35,631.60
Payments:		
Contract	\$17,493.57	
Materials	35.40	
Advertising for Bids	6.25	
Total Payments		17,535.22
Balance Remaining		\$18,096.38

ROCKY HILL ROAD LAND DAMAGES

Balance from 1952	\$1,488.00
No Payments:	
Balance Remaining	\$1,488.00

COUNTY LAY-OUT SUMMER STREET LAND DAMAGES

Balance from 1952	\$147.00
No Payments:	
Balance Remaining	\$147.00

PARTING WAYS ROAD AND BY-PASS LAND DAMAGES

Balance from 1952	\$22.00
No Payments:	
Balance Remaining	\$22.00

SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$8,943.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$6,609.28	
Materials	2,310.73	
Equipment Repairs	22.99	
Total Payments		\$8,943.00

SOUTH STREET CURBING

Balance from 1952		\$1,639.70
Payments:		
Labor	\$315.96	
Contract Work	682.50	
Total Payments		998.46
Balance Remaining		\$641.24

GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURBINGS

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$418.56	
Materials	141.85	
Contract Work	1,352.00	
Total Payments		1,912.41
Balance to Revenue		\$87.59

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$10,950.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,647.28	
Trucks	130.50	
Plowing	2,087.50	
Sanding	115.00	
Salt	918.00	
Equipment	117.17	
Equipment Hire	195.00	
Snow Fence	1,126.46	
Total Payments		9,336.91
Balance to Revenue		\$1,613.09

STREET SPRINKLING

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$139.00	
Calcium Chloride	1,361.00	
Total Payments		\$1,500.00

**INSTALLATION OF ELECTRIC POWER
NEAR PLYMOUTH ROCK**

Appropriation		\$850.00
Payments:		
Installation, including materials	\$777.08	
Padlock	2.47	
Total Payments		779.55
Balance to Revenue		\$70.45

STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$24,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	19.75	
		\$24,519.75
Payments:		
250-1000 c.p.	\$10,743.71	
60-100 c.p.	\$10,570.05	
Manomet	2,543.23	
Cedarville	478.80	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	75.96	
State Wharf Float	54.00	
Total Payments		\$24,519.75

TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$610.00
Payments:		
Light	\$287.56	
Installation—Cordage Auditorium	114.46	
Repairs	158.45	
Lamps	3.10	
Total Payments		563.57
Balance to Revenue		\$46.43

TRAFFIC SIGNS, PAINTING, ETC.

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,180.40	
Traffic Paint	192.32	
Signs	614.94	
Other Supplies	12.34	
Total Payments		<u>\$3,000.00</u>

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$3,462.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$3,462.00
Appropriation		\$319.00
Payments:		
Float, Boat & Moorings		292.77
Balance to Revenue		<u>\$26.23</u>

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be Expended by Treasury Department)

Balance from 1952		\$70.96
Payments:		
Supplies		5.49
Balance Remaining		<u>\$65.47</u>

PARKING METER EXPENSES

(To be expended by Police Department)

Balance from 1952		\$131.63
Payments:		
Supplies	\$40.43	
Parts	51.49	
Painting Stanchions	32.30	
Total Payments		<u>124.22</u>
Balance Remaining		<u>\$7.41</u>

DISTRICT NURSES

Balance from 1952	\$825.00	
Appropriation	4,200.00	
Payments:		<u>\$5,025.00</u>
Services of Two Nurses		4,400.00
Balance Remaining		<u>\$625.00</u>

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$8,584.75
---------------	------------

Payments:

Agent	\$2,228.40
Dispensing Clerk	2,282.00
Clerical Assistance	2,155.00

Total Salaries	6,665.40
----------------	----------

Balance to Revenue	\$1,919.35
--------------------	------------

Appropriation	\$87,800.00
---------------	-------------

Income from Murdock Fund	8.72
--------------------------	------

\$87,808.72

Payments:

General Administration—

Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$213.65
------------------------------	----------

Conference Expenses, Travel	42.00
-----------------------------	-------

Mileage	437.60
---------	--------

Telephone	146.59
-----------	--------

Equipment	79.52
-----------	-------

\$919.36

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$16,931.16
------	-------------

Rent	5,810.22
------	----------

Groceries, Provisions	27,980.98
-----------------------	-----------

Heat and Light	4,014.60
----------------	----------

Dry Goods, Clothing	1,663.71
---------------------	----------

Medical Attendance	5,609.76
--------------------	----------

Jordan Hospital	1,445.55
-----------------	----------

Other Institutions	2,745.23
--------------------	----------

Burials	130.00
---------	--------

Furniture & Furnishings	306.12
-------------------------	--------

All Other	129.65
-----------	--------

66,766.98

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$628.13
--------	----------

Towns	1,970.67
-------	----------

2,598.80

Total Payments	70,285.14
----------------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$17,523.58
--------------------	-------------

TOWN INFIRMARY

Appropriation		\$3,947.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,311.22	
Matron	231.00	
Cook	1,607.10	
Other Employees	776.11	

Total Salaries		3,925.43
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Revenue		\$21.57
Appropriation		\$7,575.00

Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Groceries, Provisions	\$4,026.49	
Dry Goods, Clothing	41.67	
Tobacco	66.57	
Barbering	13.50	
Medical Attendance	218.71	
All Other	31.00	
		\$4,397.94

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$99.52	
Equipment and Supplies	191.01	
Fuel	930.13	
Telephone	124.09	
Gas	140.04	
Light and Power	262.61	
		1,747.40

Total Payments		6,145.34
----------------	--	----------

Balance to Revenue		\$1,429.66
--------------------	--	------------

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expend by the Board of Public Welfare for		
Inmates of Infirmary		\$10.43

WIDOW'S ACCOUNT

Income from Bank Stocks and Bonds		\$255.00
Payments:		
To Widows		5.00

Balance to Plymouth National Bank Stock		
Investment Fund		\$250.00

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$24,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	16,340.71
Balance to Revenue	\$7,659.29

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$649.29
Payments:	
Salaries—	
Agent	\$109.52
Social Workers	325.11
Clerks	184.66
	\$619.29
Other Administration—	
Medical Examinations	30.00
Total Payments	\$649.29
Federal Grants for Aid	\$11,242.44
Payments:	
Cash	\$11,242.44

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$90,000.00
Payments:	
Cash	75,107.87
Balance to Revenue	\$14,892.13

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

Federal Grants for Administration	\$2,980.24
Payments:	
Agent	\$447.58
Social Workers	988.31
Clerks	1,544.35
Total Salaries	\$2,980.24
Federal Grants for Aid	\$49,797.56
Payments:	
Cash	\$49,797.56

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation		\$11,329.35
Payments:		
Agent	\$742.80	
Social Workers	2,314.71	
Clerks	2,479.05	
Total Salaries		5,536.56
Balance to Revenue		\$5,792.79
Appropriation for Administration—		\$2,643.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Travel Expenses	\$98.78	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	1,084.31	
Office Equipment	203.96	
Telephone	159.70	
Conservatorships and Medical		
Examinations	226.70	
		\$1,773.45
Town Car Expense—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$83.22	
Insurance	60.05	
Gasoline and Oil	109.91	
Storage	96.00	
		349.18
Total Payments		2,122.63
Balance to Revenue		\$520.37
Appropriation for Aid, March	\$314,400.00	
Appropriation from E. & D., September	26,000.00	
		\$340,400.00
Payments:		
Aid—		
Cash	\$307,218.64	
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$188.34	
Towns	420.37	
		608.71
Total Payments		307,827.35
Balance to E. & D.	\$26,000.00	
Balance to Revenue	6,572.65	
		\$32,572.65

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

Federal Grants for Administration	\$8,334.24	
Balance from 1952	2,272.15	
		\$10,606.39
Payments:		
Agent	\$928.70	
Social Workers	4,184.19	
Clerks	4,551.94	
Total Salaries		9,664.83
Balance Remaining		\$941.56
Federal Grants for Aid		\$195,490.28
Payments:		
Aid—		
Cash	\$193,445.48	
Reimbursements to Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$962.01	
Towns	1,082.79	
		\$2,044.80
Total Payments		\$195,490.28

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation		\$4,181.00
Payments:		
Director	\$913.65	
Clerk	1,558.44	
Total Salaries		2,472.09
Balance to Revenue		\$1,708.91
Appropriation	\$275.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	1.53	
		\$426.53
Payments:		
Stationery Supplies, Postage	\$99.21	
Care of Machines	12.75	
Mileage	116.00	
Dues, Travel Expenses	13.85	
Telephone	182.72	
Burial Agent Fee	2.00	
Total Payments		\$426.53

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		\$30,000.00
Payments:		
Cash	\$18,759.57	
Groceries	1,510.00	
Fuel and Light	241.33	
Rent	146.00	
Medical	2,960.71	
Hospitals	1,745.18	
Burials	148.00	
Board and Care	2,984.50	
All Other	74.08	
Reimbursements to Other Cities	37.00	
Total Payments		28,606.37
Balance to Revenue		\$1,393.63

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — SALARIES

Appropriation		\$471,051.00
Payments:		
General—		
Superintendent	\$7,500.00	
Office Clerks	5,490.88	
Attendance Officer	796.13	
Building Supervisor	4,000.00	
School Census	400.00	
		\$18,187.01
Teachers' Salaries—		
Principals	\$29,616.00	
Regular Teachers	361,373.48	
Americanization	645.00	
Summer School	274.00	
Home Instruction	281.50	
Noon Supervisors	2,655.36	
Substitute Teachers	3,364.43	
School Clerks	7,600.80	
		405,810.57
Janitors' Services—		29,981.08
Medical Inspection—		
Physicians	\$2,395.80	
School Nurse	3,529.00	
Assistant to Nurse	1,704.24	
Dental Nurse	3,038.00	

Eye and Ear Testing	148.75	
		10,815.79
Pensions—		3,702.28
Total Salaries		468,496.73
Balance to Revenue		\$2,554.27

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$1,350.00	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		\$1,425.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies	\$627.48	
Telephone	181.79	
Traveling Expense	140.58	
Auto Allowance	400.00	
Medical Panel Fees	75.00	
		1,424.85
Total Payments		
Balance to Revenue		\$.15

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$23,125.00	
Income from Murdock Fund	8.72	
		\$23,133.72
Payments:		
Text and Reference Books	\$7,826.12	
Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	9,860.60	
Manual Training Supplies	2,013.78	
Domestic Science Supplies	1,067.35	
Visual Supplies	1,115.32	
Typewriters and Supplies	657.39	
Driver Training Car Expense	524.08	
Total Payments		23,064.64
Balance to Revenue		\$69.08

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — TUITION

Appropriation		\$5,825.00
Payments:		
Out-of-Town Schools	\$1,344.24	
Vocational Education	3,229.15	
Total Payments		4,573.39
Balance to Revenue		\$1,251.61

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — FUEL AND LIGHT

Appropriation		\$21,850.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$13,368.11	
Gas	1,758.50	
Light and Power	5,137.79	
Total Payments		20,264.40
Balance to Revenue		\$1,585.60

SCHOOL ROOF REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$5,800.00
Payments		
Hedge School	\$1,921.00	
Mt. Pleasant and Cornish	3,609.60	
Total Payments		5,530.60
Balance Remaining		\$269.40

HEDGE SCHOOL PAINTING

Appropriation		\$4,200.00
Payments:		
Painting		4,085.00
Balance to Revenue		\$115.00

HEDGE SCHOOL REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$3,300.00
Payments:		
Plumbing	\$2,190.50	
Carpentry	241.49	
Masonry	153.16	
Wiring	137.70	
Supplies and Materials	181.25	
Total Payments		2,904.10
Balance Remaining		\$395.90

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL REPAIRS

Appropriation	\$1,100.00
Payments:	
Gutter Repairs	1,056.00
Balance to Revenue	\$44.00

NEW PORTABLE STAGING FOR SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Scaffold	466.73
Balance to Revenue	\$33.27

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Appropriation	\$10,285.00	
Transfer from Reserve	850.00	
		\$11,135.00
Payments		
High School Heater Repairs	\$480.70	
Cornish Boiler Repairs	412.69	
Asphalt Tiling—Cold Spring	174.00	
Wiring—Cold Spring	249.47	
Equipment Repairs	980.57	
Other Repairs	4,229.60	
Janitors' Supplies	2,914.01	
Telephones	1,137.24	
Ashes, etc. Removed	208.00	
Truck Expense	347.87	
Total Payments		11,134.15
Balance to Revenue		\$.85

IMPROVEMENT OF PLAYGROUND AREA JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Balance from 1952		\$1,852.16
Payments		
Preparing and Seeding	\$1,500.00	
Loam	252.00	
Total Payments		1,752.00
Balance to E. & D.		\$100.16

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — DESKS AND CHAIRS

Appropriation		\$1,150.00
Payments:		
30 Desks and Chairs—Cold Spring	\$722.55	
32 Sidearm Chairs—High School	394.07	
Office Chair	33.38	
Total Payments		\$1,150.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — PLAY EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
5 Outdoor, 3 Indoor Unigoals	\$308.43	
5 pr. Volleyball Posts	133.18	
5 Volleyball Nets	55.00	
5 sets Baseball Bases	120.00	
6 Gym Mats	333.00	
Balls and Bats	50.39	
Total Payments		\$1,000.00

**SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — OTHER FURNITURE
AND FURNISHINGS**

Appropriation		\$2,550.00
Payments:		
Projector	\$82.59	
Tape Recorder, less trade-in	147.50	
Wall Screens	139.75	
Mimeograph Cabinets	175.00	
Record Player	39.55	
Woodworking Bench	130.00	
Sewing Machine	112.03	
Calculating Machine	125.00	
Sander	121.00	
Pressure Cooker	28.12	
Duplicator	184.00	
Misc. Science Equipment	660.75	
Window Shades	395.39	
Filing Equipment	193.64	
Total Payments		2,534.32
Balance to Revenue		\$15.68

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — MEDICAL INSPECTION

Appropriation		\$1,250.00
Payments:		
Nurse's Car Expense	\$195.09	
Garage Rent	60.00	
Auto Insurance	57.23	
Medical Supplies	182.70	
Rent of Dental Clinic	420.00	
Dental Clinic Supplies	282.08	
Total Payments		1,197.10
Balance to Revenue		\$52.90

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — DIPLOMAS AND GRADUATION

Appropriation		\$500.00
Payments:		
Expenses of Graduation		451.30
Balance to Revenue		\$48.70

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT — TRANSPORTATION

Appropriation		\$37,302.10
Payments:		
Pupils	\$32,179.55	
Pupils—Vocational	1,291.50	
Supervisors and Teachers	200.20	
Adv. for Bids	5.00	
Total Payments		33,676.25
Balance to Revenue		\$3,625.85

NEW COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Balance from 1952		\$6,021.56
Payments:		
Fence Installed	\$1,383.00	
Landscaping	99.50	
Total Payments		1,482.50
Balance Remaining		\$4,539.06

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL PLANS

Balance from 1949 (Town Funds)	\$1,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	\$1,000.00

NEW MANOMET SCHOOL

Balance from 1952		\$48,432.44
Payments:		
Landscaping Plans and Specifications	\$150.00	
Contract	27,592.72	
Furniture and Furnishings	2,801.29	
Hard-Surfacing	445.00	
Grading and Seeding	3,953.12	
Architect's Fee	1,878.43	
Bronze Tablet	97.08	
All Other	133.51	
Total Payments		37,051.15
Transfer to E. & D.	\$10,000.00	
Balance Remaining	1,381.29	
		\$11,381.29

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUNDS, U. S. GRANTS

George-Barden Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1952	\$212.00	
Grants from State	918.00	
		\$1,130.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		954.00
Balance Remaining		\$176.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LUNCH

Balance from 1952	\$3,945.58	
Federal Grants	7,901.61	
Cash Receipts	20,382.20	
		\$32,229.39
Payments:		
Salaries	\$8,477.75	
Provisions	15,414.36	
New Equipment	1,268.04	
Utensils and Supplies	508.95	
Transportation of Food	765.00	

Surety Bonds	108.00	
Burglary Insurance	85.00	
All Other	35.56	
Total Payments		26,662.66
Balance Remaining		\$5,566.73

JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Balance from 1952	\$1,829.99	
Federal Grants	4,518.61	
Cash Receipts	23,417.67	
		\$29,766.27
Payments:		
Salaries	\$5,587.62	
Provisions	20,772.60	
Utensils and Supplies	249.28	
New Equipment	27.25	
All Other	61.97	
Total Payments		26,698.72
Balance Remaining		\$3,067.55

NEW OVEN FOR HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

Appropriation		\$550.00
Payments:		
Blodgett Oven and Shelf	\$437.00	
Installation and Express	34.62	
Total Payments		471.62
Balance to Revenue		\$78.38

SCHOOL ATHLETIC PROGRAM

Balance from 1952	\$918.40	
Appropriation	3,000.00	
Cash Receipts	3,388.01	
		\$7,306.41
Payments:		
Operations Personnel Fees	\$817.00	
Equipment and Supplies	4,364.00	
Dues, Travel Expenses, Transportation	1,168.81	
Awards	132.52	

Stationery Supplies, Postage	83.21
Refreshments for Resale	239.31
Admissions and Entry Fees	9.75
Cash Box	30.95
All Other	29.00
Total Payments	6,874.55
Balance Remaining	\$431.86

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$14,536.00
Payments:		
Librarian	\$3,429.00	
Assistants	9,914.93	
Janitor	1,192.00	
Total Salaries		14,535.93
Balance to Revenue		\$.07
Appropriation	\$5,294.00	
Income from Gates Fund	58.63	
		\$5,352.63
Payments:		
Books and Periodicals	\$3,796.10	
Stationery and Printing	187.75	
Supplies	247.15	
Fuel	468.23	
Light	523.89	
Telephone	117.24	
Total Payments		5,340.36
Balance to Revenue		\$12.27

LORING LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$5,100.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$1,146.65	
Assistants	1,406.16	
Janitor Service	714.62	
		\$3,267.43

Other Expenses—		
Books and Periodicals	\$1,140.72	
Supplies	52.19	
Fuel	406.67	
Light	71.84	
Telephone	77.98	
		1,749.40
Total Payments		5,016.83
Balance to Revenue		\$83.17

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$1,475.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian and Assistant	\$482.30	
Janitor	143.75	
		\$626.05
Other Expenses—		
Books and Periodicals	\$414.99	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	13.35	
Rent	225.00	
Repairs	20.59	
Fuel	61.40	
Light	32.22	
Fire Insurance	45.48	
All Other	1.19	
		814.22
Total Payments		1,440.27
Balance to Revenue		\$34.73

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$13,041.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,970.00	
Clerk	438.13	
Instructors and Supervisor—		
Playgrounds	\$1,084.00	
Bathing Beaches	595.60	
		1,679.60
Caretakers—		
Parks	\$1,357.14	
Playgrounds	1,481.53	
Bathing Beaches, Camping Places	2,964.69	
		5,803.36

Other Employees—		
Lifeguard	\$88.63	
Police and Ticketsellers	747.19	
		835.82
Total Salaries		12,726.91
Balance to Revenue		\$314.09
Appropriation	\$17,851.00	
Income from Morton Fund	47.78	
		\$17,898.78
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Telephone	\$137.18	
Typewriter	142.50	
Table and Chair	200.85	
Office Supplies	70.86	
Auto and Truck Expense	1,363.30	
Garage Rent	60.00	
Travel Expenses	4.43	
		\$1,979.12
Parks and Gardens—		
Labor	\$4,643.73	
Equipment	236.46	
Supplies	584.54	
Repairs	376.44	
Lights	65.04	
		5,906.21
Public Playgrounds—		
Labor	\$3,109.02	
Equipment	551.75	
Supplies	531.31	
Repairs	310.52	
Lights	10.92	
		4,513.52
Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—		
Labor	\$3,106.69	
Equipment	112.00	
Supplies	527.31	
Repairs	954.27	
Lights	478.72	
Telephone	132.53	
		5,311.52
Pension		109.66
Total Payments		17,820.03
Balance to Revenue		\$78.75

DEVELOPMENT OF MORTON PARK

Appropriation		\$3,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$17.88	
Bulldozer Hire	125.00	
Gravel	90.00	
Total Payments		232.88
Balance Remaining		\$3,267.12

BREWSTER GARDEN WALL REPAIRS

Appropriation		\$500.00
No Payments:		
Balance Remaining		\$500.00

CLEANING TOWN BROOK

Balance from 1952		\$154.92
Payments:		
Labor	\$139.26	
Boots	10.95	
Total Payments		150.21
Balance to E. & D.		\$4.71

VETERANS' FIELD IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1951		\$186.53
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		\$186.53

TOPOGRAPHIC SURVEY OF PLYMOUTH BEACH

Balance from 1952		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		\$1,500.00

BEACH PARK BATHHOUSE IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1951		\$5,550.00
No Payments:		
Balance Remaining		\$5,550.00

SIGNS AND LIFE PRESERVERS FOR BEACHES

Balance from 1951	\$105.50
No Payments:	
Balance Remaining	\$105.50

BEACH PARK REPAIRS

Balance from 1952		\$724.55
Payments:		
Labor	\$269.05	
Materials and Supplies	236.43	
Bulldozer Hire	213.75	
Total Payments		719.23
Balance to E. & D.		\$5.32

NEW TOILET — INDIAN RESERVATION

Balance from 1952		\$2,043.49
Payments:		
Labor	\$46.60	
Materials and Supplies	241.21	
Carpentry	189.35	
Plumbing	1,232.27	
Wiring	76.11	
Pump	240.00	
Advertising for Bids	12.50	
Total Payments		2,038.04
Balance to E. & D.		\$5.45

JULY FOURTH

Appropriation		\$950.00
Payments:		
Bands	\$547.45	
Dinners and Lunches	92.04	
Merry-Go-Round Hire	50.00	
Medals and Ribbons	64.40	
Building & Watching Bonfire	74.00	
Flags, Mimeograph Paper	18.21	
Total Payments		846.10
Balance to Revenue		\$103.90

ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation		\$350.00
Payments:		
Band	\$211.20	
Dinners and Lunches	138.56	
Total Payments		349.76
Balance to Revenue		\$.24

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Programs	\$181.00	
Services	114.00	
Cider and Doughnuts	151.83	
Properties	46.94	
Photography	30.00	
Transportation	29.00	
Lunches	20.00	
Postage	8.00	
Total Payments		580.77
Balance to Revenue		\$19.23

ENTERTAINMENT OF DISTINGUISHED GUESTS

Balance from 1952	\$179.95	
Appropriation	170.00	
		\$349.95
Payments:		
Massasoit Statuettes		51.30
Balance Remaining		\$298.65

SEXTON

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sexton		\$250.00

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$2,696.87	
Transfer from Reserve	530.40	
		\$3,227.27
Payments:		
To Three Men Retired from Highway Department		2,741.96
Balance to Revenue		\$485.31

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	\$31,742.00	
Appropriation for Military Service Fund	312.33	
Appropriation for Expense Fund, Salaries	672.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund, Other Expenses	100.00	
		\$32,826.33
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		\$32,826.33

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Payment in Full for Damages		400.00
Balance to Revenue		\$600.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		\$600.00
Payments:		
Band	\$211.00	
Flags, Markers	193.94	
Plants, Wreaths	147.50	
Transportation	41.00	
Stationery and Postage	6.00	
Total Payments		599.44
Balance to Revenue		\$.56

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation		\$9,879.54
Payments:		
Premium in Mutual Companies	\$4,360.33	
Premium in Stock Companies	2,715.98	
Boiler Insurance	711.91	
Burglary Insurance	407.25	
Total Payments		8,195.47
Balance to Revenue		\$1,684.07

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		\$10,024.81
Payments:		
Premium for Workmen's Compensation	\$9,127.37	
Premium for Employer's Liability	655.85	
Total Payments		9,783.22
Balance to Revenue		\$241.59

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1952	\$943.56	
Appropriation	5,000.00	
		\$5,943.56
Payments:		
Information Booth—		
Salaries	\$1,386.39	
Repairs	64.89	
Light	30.56	
Telephone	36.50	
All Other	21.83	
		\$1,540.17
Printing and Advertising	2,092.78	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	544.14	
Films and Prints	131.75	
Signs	150.00	
Inaugural Parade	181.75	
New York Sportsman's Show	605.00	
Cranberry Festival	147.40	
Guide Committee Expenses	60.00	
Total Payments		5,452.99
Balance Remaining		\$490.57

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING CHRISTMAS LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$1000.00
Payments:		
Wiring	\$747.91	
Materials	68.98	
Insurance	182.50	
Total Payments		999.39
Balance to Revenue		\$.61

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$477.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$30.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	300.00	
Bell Ringing, July 4th	15.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	132.00	
Total Salaries		\$477.00
Appropriation	\$4,029.25	
Transfer from Reserve	321.07	
		\$4,350.32
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Adv. & Finance Committee:		
Printing	\$634.04	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	54.05	
Dues	10.00	
		\$698.09
Certification of Notes	6.00	
Seal Bounties	25.00	
Herring Streams	152.74	
Unclassified—		
Town Clock, Light and Power	\$99.24	
Town Clock, Repairs	54.55	
Flags and Flagpoles	269.71	
Veterans' Headstones	84.00	
Town Reports	2,645.90	
Pilgrims' Progress	249.74	
Recording	61.25	
Electric Power—Plymouth Rock	4.10	
		3,468.49
Total Payments		\$4,350.32

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$15,000.00
Transfers to:		
Selectmen's Dept., Other Expenses	\$222.50	
Accounting Dept., Other Expenses	67.50	
Printing & Certifying Bonds	146.00	
Law Dept., Salaries	200.00	
Engineering Dept., Salaries	200.00	
Elec. & Registration, Other Expenses	150.00	
Memorial Building, Other Expenses	668.83	
Police Dept., Other Expenses	13.76	
New Police Cruiser	1,797.15	

Dog Officer, Other Expenses	250.00	
Health Dept., Salaries	66.63	
Sewers	300.00	
Garbage Collection	316.00	
Public Sanitarries, Other Expenses	56.00	
Roads and Bridges, Other Expenses	200.00	
Hwy. Construction & Reconstruction	350.00	
Ch. 90 Const., Rocky Hill Road	1,664.37	
Street Lighting	19.75	
Veterans' Services, Other Expenses	1.53	
School Dept., General Administration	75.00	
School Dept., Maint. Bldgs. & Grounds	850.00	
Pensions for Town Laborers	530.40	
Misc. Account, Other Expenses	321.07	
O. G. & V. H. Cemeteries, Salaries	191.40	
Town Debt and Interest	514.16	
Total Transfers		9,172.05
Balance to Revenue		\$5,827.95

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$24,166.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$4,801.00	
Collector	750.00	
Registrar	2,772.00	
Clerk	1,522.15	
Janitor	117.29	
Foreman	4,080.25	
Assistant Foreman, Meter Reader	3,580.63	
Pumping Station Engineer	3,197.21	
Pumping Station Assistant Engineer	2,266.66	
Total Salaries		23,087.19
Balance to Revenue		\$1,078.81
Appropriation		\$40,195.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Fuel and Light	\$149.40	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	627.29	
Other Supplies	80.03	
Care of Machines	76.40	
Telephone	411.94	
Water Analysis	480.00	
All Other	30.65	
		\$1,855.71

General Maintenance—

Labor	\$15,276.73	
Mains	1,274.88	
Services	1,221.41	
Meters	2,404.11	
Hydrants	927.83	
Auto and Truck Expense	1,234.28	
Gasoline and Oil	903.55	
Other Equipment	624.68	
Howland Street Shop	526.66	
Reservoir, Storage Tanks	2,473.99	
Road Patching	320.40	
		27,188.52

Lout Pond Station—

Diesel Oil	\$1,593.01	
Chlorination	239.24	
Lubricating Oil, Waste, etc.	273.35	
Engine and Pump Repairs	1,291.11	
Tools and Equipment	106.93	
Heat and Light	538.38	
Building Maint. & Repairs	473.11	
Dwelling; Heat and Repairs	1,025.40	
Telephone	136.26	
Supplies	120.80	
		5,797.59

Deep Water Bridge Station—

Electric Power	\$967.58	
Fuel	87.09	
Supplies	90.90	
		1,145.57

Wanno's Pond Station—

Engine and Pump Repairs	\$23.33	
Fuel and Power	885.88	
Supplies	26.68	
Signs	39.72	
		975.61

Total Payments		36,963.00
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue	\$3,232.00
Appropriation for Emergency Work	\$2,500.00
No Payments	

Balance to Revenue		\$2,500.00
--------------------	-------	------------

NEW TRUCK FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,300.00
Payments:		
1953 Dodge Dump Truck, less trade-in	\$1,779.50	
Extras	391.45	
Adv. for Bids, Registration	10.25	
Total Payments		2,181.20
Balance to Revenue		\$118.80

CONTRUCTION OF STABILIZED, GRAVEL PACKED WELL

Appropriation		\$17,500.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	\$524.33	
Constructing and Developing Well	12,725.00	
Pump Tests	1,524.00	
Pipe	717.50	
Advertising and Water Analysis	21.75	
Total Payments		15,512.58
Balance Remaining		\$1,987.42

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES

Appropriation for Marois Land	\$1,000.00	
Appropriation for Brooks Land	2,600.00	
Appropriation for Catholic Church Land	350.00	
Appropriation for Harlow Land	1.00	
		\$3,951.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Marois Land	\$1,000.00	
Payment in full for Brooks Land	2,600.00	
Payment in full for Catholic Church Land	350.00	
Payment in full for Harlow Land	1.00	
Total Payments		\$3,951.00

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION REGULAR

Balance from 1952	\$1,341.45	
Appropriation	8,700.00	
		\$10,041.45

Payments:		
Labor	\$2,470.59	
Mains	2,762.45	
Services	1,759.39	
Total Payments		6,992.43
Balance Remaining		\$3,049.02

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
CENTER STREET**

Balance from 1952		\$4,071.22
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		\$4,071.22

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
MANOMET HEIGHTS**

Balance from 1952		\$7,679.99
Payments:		
Labor	\$619.14	
Services	640.52	
Total Payments		1,259.66
Balance Remaining		\$6,420.33

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL ROAD**

Balance from 1952		\$936.21
Payments:		
Mains	\$489.00	
Services	171.90	
Total Payments		660.90
Balance to E. & D.		\$275.31

**WATER DEPARTMENT SPECIAL CONSTRUCTION
(Water Loan)**

Balance from 1952		\$1,672.25
Payments:		
Labor	\$714.45	
Mains	307.77	
Services	211.14	
Road Patching	291.00	
Total Payments		1,524.36
Balance Remaining		\$147.89

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
HARLOW DEVELOPMENT**

Cash from Developer	\$3,690.00	
Appropriation	2,454.00	
		\$6,144.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$643.46	
Mains	3,633.44	
Services	45.99	
Hydrants	428.52	
Advertising for Bids	10.00	
Total Payments		4,761.41
Balance Remaining		\$1,382.59

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
FERRARI DEVELOPMENT**

Cash from Developer	\$2,700.00	
Appropriation	2,045.00	
		\$4,745.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,105.84	
Mains	3,073.53	
Hydrants	285.69	
Total Payments		4,465.06
Balance Remaining		\$279.94

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
GIOVANETTI DEVELOPMENT**

Cash from Developer	\$3,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,000.00	
		\$6,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$278.24	
Mains	2,410.10	
Hydrants	285.68	
Advertising for Bids	10.00	
Total Payments		2,984.02
Balance Remaining		\$3,015.98

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
STRAND AVENUE**

Appropriation		\$6,317.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$814.81	
Mains	4,350.11	
Services	80.13	
Hydrants	285.69	
Road Patching	74.55	
Total Payments		5,605.29
Balance to Revenue		\$711.71

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
STANDISH AVENUE**

Bond Issue		\$100,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$11,071.99	
Mains	32,596.57	
Services	1,598.07	
Hydrants	1,571.27	
Advertising for Bids	49.55	
Engineering Services	1,883.13	
Road Patching	575.81	
Water Tank Couplings	25.53	
Total Payments		49,371.92
Balance Remaining		\$50,628.08

**WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION
CAPE COD AVE., ETC.**

Bond Issue		\$32,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,856.07	
Mains	16,634.00	
Services	605.28	
Hydrants	1,474.91	
Road Patching	85.20	
Advertising for Bids	10.00	
Total Payments		22,665.46
Balance Remaining		\$9,834.54

FISHWAYS AT HAYDEN'S AND RUSSELL'S MILL PONDS

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Materials	\$794.31	
Equipment Hire	269.75	
Total Payments		1,064.06
Balance Remaining		\$1,435.94

TOWN FOREST

Appropriation		\$850.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$655.70	
Tools and Supplies	34.80	
Plowing and Harrowing	60.00	
Engineering Services	99.50	
Total Payments		\$850.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$445.00
Payments:		
Repairs	\$93.39	
Water Piping	206.17	
Water Rates	38.15	
Signs	18.30	
Total Payments		356.01
Balance to Revenue		\$88.99

REPAIRS TO ENTRANCE TO TOWN WHARF

Balance from 1951		\$583.41
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		\$583.41

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Balance from 1952	\$2,718.33	
Appropriation	6,180.00	
Cash Receipts	3,819.87	
		\$12,718.20

Payments:		
Salaries—Field Personnel	\$5,463.64	
Labor	67.48	
Fuel	193.40	
Light	123.28	
Telephone	273.62	
Repairs and Supplies	832.33	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	2,391.09	
Wind Velocity Indicator	49.95	
Stationery Supplies, Postage, Advertising	67.75	
Total Payments		9,462.54
Balance Remaining		\$3,255.66

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$7,382.00	
Transfer from Reserve	191.40	
		\$7,573.40

Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,068.00	
Foreman	2,582.00	
Clerk	1,732.00	
Police	191.40	

Total Salaries		\$7,573.40
Appropriation	\$12,901.50	
Income from Trust Funds	3,203.11	
		\$16,104.61

Payments:		
Administration—		
Telephone	\$254.08	
Stationery Supplies, Postage	170.76	
Typewriter, less trade-in	127.50	
Typewriter Stand	21.70	
Care of Machines	33.75	
Dues	5.00	
		\$612.79

Truck Expense—		
Maintenance and Repairs	\$335.08	
Gasoline and Oil	248.00	
Insurance	47.53	
Garage Rent	60.00	
		690.61
Labor—		10,024.61

Tools and Equipment—

New	\$490.80	
Maintenance and Repairs	480.54	
		971.34

Other Expenses—

Auto Allowance	\$144.00	
Repairing Stones	63.00	
Trees and Tree Maintenance	585.75	
Road Maintenance	716.50	
Tool House Maintenance	319.22	
Flowers, Lot Materials	462.45	
Other Supplies and Repairs	1,483.34	
All Other	15.00	
		3,789.26

Total Payments		16,088.61
----------------	--	-----------

Balance to Revenue		\$16.00
--------------------	--	---------------

**IMPROVEMENT OF OAK GROVE AND
VINE HILLS CEMETERIES**

Appropriation from Sale of Lots and Graves	\$2,000.00
--	------------

Payments:

Grading and Surfacing Roads	1,993.50
-----------------------------	----------

Balance Remaining	\$6.50
-------------------	--------------

**FILL FOR ADDITION TO OAK GROVE AND
VINE HILLS CEMETERIES**

Appropriation	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Fill and Bulldozing	\$2,000.00
---------------------	------------

BURIAL HILL

Appropriation	\$3,700.00	
Income from Trust Funds	145.80	
		\$3,845.80

Payments:

Labor	\$2,148.78
Flags	21.44
Supplies	85.58
Tools and Equipment	23.92

Repairing Stones	962.00	
Tree Work	174.38	
Trees	50.00	
Other Repairs	375.71	
Total Payments		3,841.81
Balance to Revenue		\$3.99

OUTLYING CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$2,610.00	
Income from Trust Funds	547.25	
		\$3,157.25
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$978.54	
Masonry	178.20	
Trees	60.00	
Other Expenses	220.60	
		\$1,437.34
Manomet—		
Labor	\$654.41	
Moving Building	425.00	
Foundation for Building	220.80	
Road Work	98.70	
Other Expenses	94.66	
		1,493.57
Cedarville—		
Mowing and Raking	\$45.58	
Supplies	3.46	
		49.04
South Pond—		
Mowing and Raking	\$57.37	
Road Work	62.80	
Signs	8.00	
		128.17
Other Cemeteries—		
Mowing and Raking	44.50	
Total Payments		3,152.62
Balance to Revenue		\$4.63

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation	\$95,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve	514.16	
Accrued Interest on Water Bonds	22.00	
		\$95,536.16

Payments:

Town Debt—		
New Cold Spring School	\$20,000.00	
New Manomet School	15,000.00	
Water Loans	30,000.00	
Remodeling Loan	15,000.00	
		\$80,000.00

Interest—

New Cold Spring School	\$4,707.50	
New Manomet School	4,675.00	
Water Loans	3,495.00	
Remodeling Loan	1,657.50	
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	996.16	
		15,531.16

Total Payments		95,531.16
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Revenue		\$5.00
--------------------	--	--------------

SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
1. Income Tax	\$91,731.98	\$131,226.98
2. Corporation Taxes	126,936.43	125,101.43
3. Reimbursement on Account of Publicly Owned Land	4,660.95	4,764.03
4. Old Age Meals Tax	9,324.81	11,022.01
5. Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	80,429.59	102,459.83
6. Licenses	22,293.22	22,731.34
7. Fines	695.45	640.15
8. Special Assessments	1,207.00	1,000.00
9. General Government	5,068.05	3,195.80
10. Protection of Persons and Property	1,082.97	1,006.55
11. Health and Sanitation	4,635.09	3,636.57
12. Highways	138.65	
13. Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	73,049.40	77,609.66
14. Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	227,327.18	217,610.83
15. Veterans' Benefits	12,416.43	15,394.38
16. School	29,454.97	31,188.37
17. Libraries	1,743.15	1,743.15
18. Recreation	9,004.35	8,251.85
19. Public Service Enterprises	71,484.41	77,729.39
20. Cemeteries	3,580.09	3,894.14
21. Interest	3,222.83	3,942.99
22. Grants and Gifts	610.00	1,478.31
23. Unclassified		1,274.28
Total amount estimated	780,097.00	
Total amount received		846,902.04
Excess to Revenue Account		\$66,805.04

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1953

CHARGES:

Appropriation 1952	\$750.00
Appropriations 1953	2,201,033.89
	\$2,201,783.89
Less:	
Excess and Deficiency	\$200,000.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	2,000.00
Estimated Receipts	780,097.00
	982,097.00
Amount to be assessed	\$1,219,686.89**
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	172,028.08
	\$1,391,714.97

CREDITS:

Assessors' Warrant	\$1,210,212.89
Poll Tax	9,474.00
	\$1,219,686.89**
Additional Warrants, Polls	26.00
Additional Warrants, Personal	67.20
Additional Warrants, Real Estate	1,260.00
Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$1,221,040.09
Excess of Estimated Receipts	66,805.04
Unexpended 1953 Appropriation Balances	
(as shown in Schedule B)	103,869.84
	\$1,391,714.97

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1953	\$477,211.98
--------------------------	--------------

Less:

Appropriation, March	\$200,000.00	
Appropriation, September	31,625.00	
Acquiring Tax Titles	3,064.58	
		234,689.58
		\$242,522.40

Add:

Old Age Assistance Recoveries	\$8,473.03	
Tax Title and Possession Revenue	6,405.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue	30,640.22	
Tax Titles Disclaimed	230.26	
Previous Year's Refunds	47.75	
Tailings Account	20.00	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	41,684.00	
Excess Revenue	172,028.08	
		259,528.34

Balance, December 31, 1953	\$502,050.74
----------------------------	--------------

SCHEDULE F

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1953

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Assets

Liabilities

Cash	\$603,971.40	Liquor License Fees for 1954, Collected in 1953	\$11,700.00
Accounts Receivable:		Agency:	
Taxes:		County—Dog Licenses	13.80
Levy of 1952:	\$634.68	Tax Title Receipts Reserved	152.39
Personal Property	3,015.72		
Real Estate		Tailings Account	166.19
		O.A.A. Recoveries	49.31
Levy of 1953:		Federal Grants:	6,118.15
Poll	10.00	Old Age Assistance—Adm.	941.56
Personal	7,638.40		
Real Estate	95,479.34	Revolving Funds:	
		Elementary School Lunch	5,566.73
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:		Jr.-Sr. High School Cafeteria	3,067.55
Levy of 1952	\$1,617.93	School Athletic Program	431.86
Levy of 1953	3,164.03		
		Plymouth Airport	9,066.14
Tax Titles		Unexpended Appropriation Balances	3,255.66
Tax Possessions			76,775.37

Departmental:

Tax Collector	371.91
Police	4.00
Forest Fire	2,277.86
Public Welfare	4,967.11
A.D.C.—State Aid	13,321.98
O.A.A.—Cities & Towns	1,164.29
Veterans' Benefits—State	1,360.45
Town Wharf Rentals	1,180.00
Plymouth Airport	99.04
Cemetery	<u>918.19</u>

25,664.83

Water:

Statutory Fees 1953	7.00
Liens Added to Taxes 1952	72.00
Liens Added to Taxes 1953	262.58
Water Rates 1952	2,218.60
Water Rates 1953	22,868.21
Labor & Material 1952	2.00
Labor & Material 1953	<u>135.00</u>

25,565.39

Underestimates 1953:

State:

Parks and Reservations	829.34
------------------------	--------

Overestimate 1953:

County Tax	3,807.33
Sale of Real Estate Fund	10,700.00
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund	2,242.49
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:	
Parking Meters	61,279.16
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus	11,634.44
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:	
Levy of 1953	<u>15,905.65</u>

—292—

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	4,781.96
Tax Title and Possession	7,498.56
Departmental	25,664.83
Water	<u>25,565.39</u>

Excess and Deficiency

	63,510.74
	<u>502,050.74</u>

County:		
Plymouth County Hospital		
Maintenance	3,489.49	
Overlay Deficits:		
Levy of 1949	4.65	
Levy of 1950	8.16	
Levy of 1951	128.80	
Levy of 1952	482.21	
	623.82	
	\$779,202.93	\$779,202.93

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash		
	\$61,991.80	\$1,381.29
Appropriation Balances:		
New Manomet School		147.89
Water Construction		
Standish Avenue Water Construction		50,628.08
Cape Cod Ave., etc. Water Construction		9,834.54
	\$61,991.80	\$61,991.80

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit:		
General	\$639,000.00	\$259,000.00
New Elementary School 1¾%		260,000.00
New Elementary School 1.7%		120,000.00
Town Office Building Remodeling 1.3%		
Outside Debt Limit:	267,500.00	
Water		45,000.00
Construction 1%		90,000.00
Water Construction 1½%		132,500.00
Water Construction 2%		
	\$906,500.00	\$906,500.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$222,246.61	Retirement System Funds	\$222,246.61
---------------------	--------------	-------------------------	--------------

(See Report of Retirement Board for details)

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities	\$276,911.75	Trust and Investment Funds	\$276,911.75
---------------------	--------------	----------------------------	--------------

(See Schedule I for details)

SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1954 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1954

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1953	Added During 1953	Paid During 1953	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1954	Principal Due in 1954	Interest Due in 1954
Water Loan	\$60,000.00	.....	\$15,000.00	\$45,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$450.00
Water Loan	105,000.00	.....	15,000.00	90,000.00	15,000.00	1,350.00
New Elementary School (Cold Spring)	279,000.00	.....	20,000.00	259,000.00	19,000.00	4,366.25
New Elementary School (Manomet)	275,000.00	.....	15,000.00	260,000.00	15,000.00	4,420.00
Remodeling Old High School (Town Office Building)	135,000.00	.....	15,000.00	120,000.00	15,000.00	1,462.50
Water Loan		\$132,500.00		132,500.00	15,500.00	2,500.00
	\$854,000.00	\$132,500.00	\$80,000.00	\$906,500.00	\$94,500.00	\$14,348.75

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1954

WATER LOAN

One per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1946,
payable \$15,000 annually 1947 to 1956
Maturity Date 1956 \$45,000.00

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL—MANOMET

One and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated
Dec. 1, 1951, payable \$15,000 annually 1952
to 1959, \$10,000 annually 1970 and 1971
Maturity Date 1971 \$260,000.00

WATER LOAN

One and one-half per cent bonds, dated
July 1, 1949, payable \$15,000 annually
1950 to 1959
Maturity Date 1959 \$90,000.00

REMODELING OLD HIGH SCHOOL

One and three-tenths per cent bonds, dated
June 1, 1952, payable \$15,000 annually 1953
to 1959, and \$10,000 annually 1960 to 1962
Maturity Date 1962 \$120,000.00

NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL—COLD SPRING

One and three-quarters per cent bonds, dated
June 1, 1950, payable \$20,000 annually 1951
to 1953, \$19,000 in 1954, and \$15,000
annually 1955 to 1970
Maturity Date 1970 \$259,000.00

WATER LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated June 1,
1953, payable \$15,000 annually 1954 to
1958, \$12,000 annually 1959 to 1962, \$9,000
in 1963 and \$500 note payable in 1954
Maturity Date 1963 \$132,500.00

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

These funds are listed in the order of deposit date, a fund always appearing in the same position relative to others.

An alphabetical index is on file with the Town Clerk.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$208.74	Ephraim B. Holmes	\$517.92
Betsey C. Bagnell	360.13	Lydia E. Jackson	208.96
Rebecca D. Ryder	458.26	Jacob Jackson	104.37
Lydia W. Chandler	206.51	Charlotte R. Bearse	214.29
Curtis Howard	514.78	Washburn portion lot	152.90
Sarah F. Bagnell	147.85	Helena B. Rich	102.87
A. A. Whiting	978.39	Winslow B. Rickard	102.85
James Reed	416.20	John Eddy	103.57
Barnes lot	261.79	Helen Covington	215.56
William H. Nelson	662.58	Freeman E. Wells	155.31
Charles Holmes	200.26	Eliza Burt	152.45
Louisa S. Jackson	210.35	David L. Harlow	102.42
Judith S. Jackson	416.96	Benjamin Swift	102.99
John Donley	101.42	Ellis Benson	101.19
David Drew	308.29	James Deacon	111.88
Mary J. Brown	51.43	Spooner-Cornish	50.57
Mary V. Lewis	213.23	Ellis & Freeman	105.71
Priscilla L. Hedge	207.94	Ansel F. Fish	211.21
Frederick Webber	81.52	Taylor and Foss	102.67
Nancie C. Wood	1,088.39	Mary A. Minter	130.11
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,057.69	William R. Drew	619.77
Joshua Atwood	102.87	Adelaide Reed	102.45
Ichabod Shaw	412.01	Elizabeth M. Ward	233.10
Edwin Morey	525.93	Edward W. Bradford	207.74
Waldron & Dunham	213.06	Harvey lot	102.40
Timothy T. Eaton	153.56	Ephraim Churchill	25.35
Heman Cobb	208.14	Franklin B. Holmes	102.10
Thomas Sampson	212.87	Linus B. Thomas	51.00

Ephraim S. Morton	\$105.79	Ellis-Ryder	\$119.40
Merriam lot	210.04	Brewster-Bartlett	513.60
B. O. Strong	130.70	Barnabas Hedge	152.96
John C. Cave	102.54	George M. Collins	129.07
Winslow B. Standish	102.93	Alexander McLean	102.69
Calvin S. Damon	510.43	Charles E. Dow	102.64
Finney and Churchill	102.92	Shaw and Thomas	202.78
Edward B. Hayden	128.36	Atwood and Pratt	201.90
H. N. P. Hubbard	214.78	Prentiss lot	210.29
Anderson lots	152.54	Rufus H. Pope	77.18
Sylvanus Churchill	50.79	Alanson Thomas	154.05
Nancy L. Pratt	53.07	Albert Whiting	146.23
Burgess P. Terry	128.75	Gamaliel Thomas	204.60
William and P. H.		Albert Bramhall	102.89
Williams	102.61	Nancy B. Stevens	103.01
Increase Robinson	440.31	Johnson-Hart	103.18
August H. Lucas	151.94	Adeline D. Bartlett	51.07
Edward Morton	102.99	Coomer Weston	209.66
Benjamin Pierce	80.65	Edward N. H. Vaughn	305.90
Alfred P. Arnold	103.11	Thomas W. Finney	102.61
Nathaniel H. Morton	102.45	Charles H. Howland	110.08
Charles H. Holmes	102.77	Davidson lots	240.77
Daniel Hinchcliffe	102.91	James Ellis	103.48
Samuel Nelson	102.78	Allen and Franklin	
Nathaniel Russell	410.80	M. Holmes	408.60
Sumner Leonard	210.19	Marietta Bumpus	129.00
Frederick Dittmar	102.98	Frederick O. Bradford	151.57
Emeline Landy	103.50	Mercy C. Robbins	338.34
John F. Hoyt	127.22	D. Edson Raymond	102.83
Pope lot	153.83	Martin J. Hunting	210.86
Nehemiah Savery	123.25	Watson and Rufus Ellis	103.85
Thomas A. Holsgrove	154.33	Herbert Robbins	102.86
John C. Ross	203.10	William J. Waterson	310.49
Archibald McLean	51.17	Belinda B. Clements	103.47
George L. Lyon	154.11	George D. Bartlett	495.08
Phineas Pierce lot and		Orrin W. and Lydia A.	
Paty tomb	202.61	Bennett	102.59
Charles E. Barnes	102.77	John F. Hall	208.98
Burgess lot, So. Pond	153.02	Charles P. Morse	102.59
Ezra Harlow	155.26	Stephen and Almira B.	
Mercy J. Howland	137.68	Pember	102.75
Isaac M. Jackson	1,044.27	Barnabus Churchill	205.38
Mary McDonald	102.58	Erastus B. Torrance	102.42
Mary J. Corey	207.33	Winslow W. Avery	215.53

Daniel O. Churchill	\$102.76	Catherine Wilhelmy	103.27
Bradford Barnes	153.43	Emily F. Bartlett	156.06
Zacheus Bartlett	101.53	William Bradford	268.83
Burgess and Churchill	50.64	Chas. Hathaway-	
Alexander M. Harrison	102.51	Elijah Atwood	206.94
Hilda Svennsson	103.67	Kate Zahn	209.26
Hiram B. Sears	411.21	Lothrop C. King	213.96
Joseph Taylor	76.93	Alpheus O. Grant	308.55
Franklin B. Cobb	105.92	Jennette B. Smyth	102.47
Andrew J. and Sarah		Clark Finney	113.07
E. Bradford	103.15	Ichabod Morton	102.71
John S. Butler	101.81	Cobb and Burgess	103.00
Chas. H. and Eunice B.		William H. Miller	102.27
Howland	106.73	Laura A. and Edna	
Sylvanus W. King	102.53	Larkin	180.06
Levi P. Morton	102.15	George H. Malloy	103.37
Whitmore-Churchill-		Robert Siebenschu	100.94
Whitmore	203.18	Perkins-Sibley lot	99.65
John Bachelder	524.31	Priscilla Perkins	129.21
Richard McLean lots	205.92	Betsey F. Dunham	104.35
Ziba R. Ellis	102.88	George H. Dunham	103.12
Charles L. Jones	205.32	Burgess-Bennett	206.55
Clark Ellis	206.18	George and Elizabeth	
Chas. E. and Clarence		Nichols	211.53
E. Taylor	102.38	Harry Kramer	102.69
Joshua L. Edes	103.28	Nellie H. Weeks	102.42
Raymond-Doten	214.46	Thom. C. Atwood and	
John Peck	102.40	Laura McHenry	102.92
Hayden-Bradford	128.25	Chas. C. Barnes and	
Abbie B. Ward	159.89	Samuel G. Broadbent	103.73
Adam and Frances Nicol	133.70	Mary J. Ware	102.47
Charles C. Drew	514.83	William L. Finney	250.67
Thomas Hedge	281.59	Jacob Jr. and Elizabeth	
Elmer H. Bartlett	417.17	Mahler	241.06
Scovel-Doten	258.83	Nathaniel Bartlett	142.76
Walter S. Irwin	149.32	Charles E. Ryder	107.22
Peter Holmes lot	269.00	Mary A. Austin et al	76.66
Frank Sheppard	103.62	Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	41.24
Maria A. Rickard	409.69	David O. Harvey	424.01
Emily H. Cook	156.67	John D. and Thomas	
William and Violet		Churchill	511.98
Crozier	102.35	Antone Rose	103.00
Frederick Mahler	102.61	John Bodell	206.54
Isaac B. King	234.93	Lauchlin C. McLean	102.60

Adelbert C. Finney	\$101.63	John Finney	\$101.01
Ezro J. Huntley	102.94	Arthur L. Holmes Est.	101.14
Jessie Shaw	157.37	Corban Barnes Sr.	103.16
Seth L. Holmes	128.41	Benjamin W. Gooding	209.75
Capt. W. W. Baker	102.60	George A. Collins	154.61
George E. Saunders	414.25	Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	156.98
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,151.12	James H. Robbins	102.21
Eben and Mary A. Morton	101.85	Herbert W. Bartlett	128.57
Thomas M. Paty	152.22	Betsey O. Burgess	102.85
Squire Sutcliffe	102.63	Helen R. Edward L. & William L. Burgess	209.25
William D. Carleton	155.89	Caroline Gorham	129.03
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in W. D. Carleton lot	58.35	Ellis & Freeman	106.97
Hannah Ellis Burgess	50.63	Emeline Dunham	101.87
Charles Herbert Briggs	104.08	Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	307.31
Harvey & Lois Briggs	102.55	Frederick H. Bradley	103.25
Everett Finney	100.74	James Taylor	103.29
Matilda Hinchcliffe	153.96	Albert T. Hatfield	102.89
Nathaniel Shaw	116.09	Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	102.57
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	102.13	Mark J. Bumpus	131.09
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.75	Horatio Wright	104.12
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	105.38	Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	102.08
George E. Mabbett	2,941.27	Joseph M. Kingan	205.79
Charles F. Haire	263.71	Allen lot	210.57
Charles W. Huff	212.75	Timothy E. Gay	103.33
William H. Clark	269.01	John Battles	103.06
Addie A. Reed	94.84	Sarah F. Schroeder	217.86
Lucretia Davis	50.49	Winslow W. Churchill	101.56
Levi Thurston	50.78	Sarah F. Schroeder	104.77
Susan B. Ryder	155.41	Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	153.88
Robert H. Weston	154.48	George H. & Mary L. Jackson	215.25
Lafayette W. Cahoon	127.24	Esther S. Bartlett	101.77
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	420.68	Silas D. Brown	102.26
Winslow-Whitman	207.21	Henry Weston	103.57
Horace M. Saunders	513.71	Simon R. Burgess	50.62
Verity Hawkyard	102.70	Diman-Barnes	727.33
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	210.85	Lucretia W. Langille	102.26
Herbert E. Kinsey	157.54	Christian Sauer	102.36
Asa H. Burgess	204.28	Joab Thomas	210.55

Joseph M. Nickerson	\$154.77	Edwin F. King	\$102.66
William Armstrong	103.65	Elsie M. Sears	116.46
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	103.42	Arthur M. Burbank & Clifton & Esther Wood	58.20
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	102.75	Nicholas & Eugenie Zinsius	102.47
Walter G. Wood	313.75	David, Betsey L. & Edward R. Manter	521.62
Zenas E. Langford	330.58	Mary Smith	211.29
Mercy A. Chummock	105.38	William R. Ripley	209.94
Zalmon S. & Hattie H. Swift	102.04	Lionel Churchill	153.90
Nathaniel F. & Lucia W. Hoxie	154.92	David F. Dunlap	103.10
Francis J. & Emma D. Heavens	322.12	Percy L. Whiting	1,062.21
John W. Ashton	182.48	George S. Bell	524.76
Consider Fisher	100.72	Lemuel Rickard	205.50
Cristina B. McLean	321.63	Sarah S. & James E. Sherman & Helen	
Mary A. McDonald	107.55	May Collins	204.19
Andrew Kierstead	122.92	Thomas E. Norton	312.72
Edwin Dixon	103.39	Charles H. Dierksmier	308.01
Elisha T. Nelson	211.44	Alton Holmes Fish	151.81
George E. Shaw	102.68	Albert L. Parker	51.22
Barrows & Smith	413.04	Margaret E. Snow	138.35
Mary L. Ferguson	209.05	James Frothingham	101.78
Jennie Baker	226.02	Mary T. Raymond	153.15
John H. Clee	160.73	Charles S. Pearson	207.20
George W. Shiverick	341.31	George W. Wood	50.48
Antone Dries	154.52	Alexander E. Haskins	203.60
Thankful A. Holmes	115.69		
Herbert F. Besse	118.41		
Lillian P. Ashton	211.87	New funds established in 1953:	
Henry Guy & William N. Clark	208.50	Margaret R. Kellen	\$404.59
Louis B. Howland	211.51	Arthur W. & Ida F. S. Harlow	150.34
Miriam A. Bradford	102.55	Helen F. Pierce	100.23
Crissie G. MacDonald	419.67	Nehemiah R. Nickerson	300.00
Louis Harlow	209.07		
Emma W. Howland	231.55	Total Plymouth Five Cents	
Estelle F. Sears	101.99	Savings Bank	\$70,258.88

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$522.73	Obadiah Lyon	\$233.18
William H. Nelson	649.44	Madeline Harris	152.32
Thomas B. Bartlett	204.32	Lydia G. Lothrop	305.59
Rebecca F. Sampson	459.47	Sarah W. Sparrow	101.40
Katherine E. Sever	203.77	Charles W. Eaton	316.36
Mary F. Wood	102.34	Charles C. Doten	265.14
Phoebe P. Ellis	19.21	Sarah J. Ryder	200.10
Cordelia Savery	101.08	Mary B. Bassett	101.28
William Ross	320.68	Colburn C. & Charles	
Putman Kimball	301.35	R. Wood	301.91
John Gooding	304.59	Henry W. Tillson	101.81
Schuyler Sampson	232.23	Caroline Grozinger	50.87
R. B. Hall	101.34	Joseph P. Thurston	311.13
Fanny Sylvester	102.58	Gustavus G. Sampson	173.08
George E. & Carrie M.		Amelia Knoch	102.36
Benson	151.44	Briggs-Goodwin	101.93
E. A. Spooner	611.04	James H. Sutcliffe	101.43
George Hayward	303.42	Evelyn Louise Perry	101.49
George S. Tolman	108.53	John Smith & John J.	
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	181.33	Magee	509.74
Danforth & Thurber	422.50	Amasa Bartlett & Bourne	
William Bartlett	319.48	Spooner	256.24
Daniel H. Paulding	294.25	Capt. Frederick Bartlett	114.51
John Morrissey	210.54	Caroline C. Finney	101.15
Oliver T. Wood	101.54	Thomas Cooper	108.56
Sarah A. Waldron	156.05	Lorenzo M. Bennett	219.35
Sarah V. Kendrick	50.07	James R. Shaw	115.21
Emma F. Avery	1,098.66	Ernest L. Sampson	203.31
Isaac M. Jackson	1,028.26	Truman Sampson	101.32
Abbie B. Avery & Samuel		Levi R. Sampson	155.41
Bartlett	226.15	Arthur S. Byrnes	101.30
Dora Perritt	113.48	Otis W. Lapham	101.17
Mary E. Moning	1,136.85	Francis M. Robbins	101.29
Nathaniel Spooner	562.41	Lemuel L. Swift	254.58
Abbie D. Danforth	100.82	George W. Bradford	307.92
Georgianna Hedge	101.28	Grace D. Mooney	100.60
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	413.40	Amasa C. Sears	101.32
Benjamin Hathaway	202.00	Mary Pratt	291.31
Cornelius Bradford	102.61	Henry W. Torrey	161.37
George W. Haskins	104.37	Lyndon P. Hubbard	102.05
Annie Martin	231.96	Stephen Doten	123.58
Henry Farris Stoddard	101.69	Ellen D. Howard	185.44

Bramhall Fund	\$152.24	Anna B. Humphrey	\$100.87
Thomas Jackson	202.59	Mercie F. Morse	102.01
Emma S. Hall	100.81	Anna M. Shepard	305.74
Douglas-Hodges	101.24	Martha A. Morton	101.00
Churchill-Harlow	152.22	Nellie E. McCloskey	209.02
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	53.41	Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	201.86
George Finney	101.50	J. Sumner Wood	102.01
Horace C. Whitten	101.42	Frank Quartz	213.54
Edward L. Robbins	204.26	Clarence W. Burgess	152.66
Henry Buhman	100.93	Emma F. Caldwell	259.57
John Krins	101.29	Aaron Sampson	115.78
Addie E. Douglas	100.67	Robert Thom	202.67
Frederick M. Atwood	152.32	Ella Bugbee Lee	101.33
Ellis Whiting	115.84	Sophia P. Mawbey	101.46
Charles Rogers	77.08	Nathan S. Torrance	102.72
Helen F. Hedge	233.89	Anthony Atwood	204.84
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	633.42	Thelma Weston	220.41
Charles S. Purinton	328.17	Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.34
Isaac H. Valler	100.27	Charles G. Burgess	402.58
Esther Hollis	412.44	Sarah A. Bartlett	100.98
Edward W. Baker	186.80	Elizabeth S. McHenry	102.26
Elizabeth A. Howland	206.85	Anna V. Robbins	101.29
Harriet E. McFall	151.20	Job Churchill	204.40
George E. Randall	150.24	Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	238.24
James H. & James E. Clark lots	261.64	Abner H. Harlow	354.79
Eliza G. Hall	413.71	Rufus Sampson	227.09
Emma W. Hedge	208.50	Phineas Wells	151.31
John Fratus	151.20	William B. Taylor	208.41
Mary E. Fuller	101.65	John F. Raymond	103.59
Thomas Pierce	211.20	Oliver S. Holmes	151.34
Alfred L. Bartlett	208.97	William Sykes	101.81
Martha S. Brewster	101.70	Henry Armstrong	100.65
Henry E. Maynard	101.25	T. Allen Bagnell	208.59
Edward H. Thompson	101.27	Frank Rogers	116.94
Benjamin Drew	154.52	William Hodgkins	152.73
Mary McLeod	207.64	Mary B. Shephard	168.38
Catherine B. Morrison	101.82	Alexander A. Robbins	102.72
Lucy C. Nelson	211.21	Chandler Holmes	101.11
Philip Rudolph	101.28	Albert Lundgren	104.20
Eugenia Lothrop	101.15	Ignatius F. Pierce	150.99
Lucia S. Griffin	100.51	Lucy L. Hoxie	66.50

Harriet A. Shaw	\$101.79	Priscilla A. & William H.	
Frank Ellis	152.26	Barrows	\$151.44
Harriet A. Corey	231.96	Eva Bartlett Watson	206.22
John M. Kingsley	100.98	Martin F. Benson	76.54
Helen H. Swanstrom	127.77	James Warren	162.99
Edward Milburn	101.56	George Edgar Smith	212.66
Robert C. Swift	217.93	Charles B. Harlow	150.69
Edward G. Ellis	103.59	Adelbert L. Christie	205.24
Emily E. Campbell	152.25	Frances W. Harris	158.96
Charlotte A. & Winslow		Charles T. Holmes	106.87
Bradford	205.96	Myra W. Clark	210.18
John A. Spooner	101.50	Lillie M. Sherbourne	101.21
Warren L. Rich	103.44	Sarah H. Burr	102.13
Harrison C. Beckman	1,027.40	Mary Cromwell	50.54
Gladys J. Campbell	155.41	Abraham O. Brown	433.66
Alexander Wasson	101.55	George Churchill	305.71
William Sargent Holmes	211.03	Judah Bartlett	100.89
Annie C. Stoddard	313.22	Ellen E. Sanderson	208.64
Gannett Fund	204.43	Jacob Reidenbach	208.21
Caroline B. Warren	311.81	Laura E. Jones	101.85
Alice B. Ball	50.13	Lewis Sampson	101.34
Fannie T. Rowell	100.84	Clara F. Robinson	50.85
George Asa Whiting	101.21	Faustina M. Holmes	65.60
George I. Hodgson	151.77	Mary B. Lanman	151.94
Rebecca B. Robbins	268.47	Warren R. Surpluss	101.18
Lucia C. Freeman	212.03	Sarah E. Manter	204.06
William S. Robbins	570.27	Lumb and Garside	302.17
Solomon E. Faunce	204.18	William H. Osmond	102.59
Hannah M. Jackson	159.77	Lloyd C. & May E.	
Lydia G. Bradford	211.83	Gould	128.86
William Langford	281.51	Annie Holmes	214.26
William Wethrell		Mary Deane Keith	100.39
Brewster	510.18	Edward W. Belcher	113.38
Henry L. Sampson &		Leander M. Vaughn	100.23
Christiana R. Leland	333.19	James H. Chapman	152.79
Edwin L. Edes	519.53	Emma A. Osborne	152.31
Oliver Edes	509.58	Eri C. Oakes	206.61
Henry L. Stegmaier	200.32	Calvin T. Howland	100.33
George W. Bosworth	101.58	Chas. T. 2nd and	
George H. Doten	127.00	Harry A. Holmes	413.42
Benjamin F. Raymond	100.70	George F. Howard	209.66
Martha J. Clarke	101.14	Lucy E. Frasier	101.83
Jessie F. B. Warren	205.67	Peter Schneider	101.01
		Mary E. Estes	151.00

Emma L. Churchill	\$150.87	Helen M. Holmes	\$151.60
Jennie F. Langford	207.36	Joseph & Elizabeth C.	
George H. & Florence		Holmes	302.09
Blanchard	209.04	Frank H. Lanman	101.80
William F. & Martha		Rogers-Hall	340.53
A. Doten	150.51	Sylvanus W. Rogers	136.80
Charles Hellstrom	100.25	Frederick H. Wilson	100.38
Elizabeth C. Coupe	204.83	M. F. & J. B. McHenry	101.64
Warren S. Bumpus &		Alice D. Fuller	152.38
Nathaniel T. Clark	150.48	Nathaniel G. Lanman	101.65
Robert A. Brown	512.55	Isabella T. Whitman	207.90
David Brown	310.84	Thomas Shaw	152.21
Fred A. Jenks	416.66	Daniel W. Andrews	167.73
Robert R. Bartlett	152.52	Lucy M. Sherman	151.50
Annie L. Jarvis	100.29	Dexter H. Craig	202.66
Tom Haigh	185.67	Charles A. Bumpus	203.33
Julia M. Sampson	101.83	Minnie C. Caldwell	102.58
Stephen C. Nickerson	100.33	Nathaniel B. & Charles	
Carrie L. Frink	151.51	Ellis	208.74
Mary E. Pierce	102.11	Harriet Bisbee Beytes	151.65
Julia A. Remington	101.42	Isaac T. Hall	151.37
Harriet J. Swan	101.50	Henry W. Barnes	209.36
Frederick Dittmar	169.82	William S. Kyle	218.56
Margaret M. Hill	170.13	Albert N. Fletcher	101.07
Philip Dries	101.45	Charles A. Wheeler	101.31
Isaac T. Holmes	552.12	Leidloff and Kunz	101.40
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.62	Flora L. Doten	309.67
James M. Cameron	155.79	Charles G. Welch	100.14
James S. Clark	205.58	Jessie F. B. Warren	208.17
Robert B. Phillips	101.31	Charlotte E. Lovering	156.47
George H. Jackson	206.60	Samuel W. Holmes	126.14
Catano Fratus	157.32	Goodwin & Nelson	211.96
J. Hovey Harlow	410.58	Henry F. Swift	195.54
Mary A. Sampson	101.07	John A. White	201.54
Harriet E. Merriam	210.34	Dora J. Ford	205.19
William S. Pratt	362.83	Jessie M. Pepper	127.00
Henry P. Steidle	57.29	Alden S. Bartlett	150.58
John Jordan	100.40	William A. Pratt	214.13
Alice L. Lanman	207.30	Jacob Ries	152.15
Deborah Whitaker	158.10	Lottie F. Dunton &	
Helen P. Whiting	154.74	Alice L. Craig	208.01
Isabel H. Warren	312.34	Archie P. Eadie	208.12
Elijah H. Atwood	209.49	Estate of Frederick	
Wesley A. Kinzie	132.96	I. Rich	208.60

Charles H. Morey	\$207.26	William H. Morse	\$156.35
Ephraim D. Bartlett	151.15	Anna Spooner	212.51
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	105.14	Charles A. Carlson	182.25
John A. & Francis Harris	209.73	Russell lot	263.47
William A. Morton	100.20	Beulah D. Harris	100.53
Julia E. Bramhall	153.38	Lewis Weston	152.23
William Wallace		Elizabeth J. Hildreth	205.99
Brewster	102.02	James H. D. Sanderson	204.01
William C. Axford	153.40	Will C. Snell	258.54
Arrah B. Eddy	205.90	Lewis & Annie A. Morton	106.30
Palmer E. Presbrey	259.91	John F. Lovell	152.12
Hannah E. Phillips	152.63	Abbie P. Shaw	101.17
Henry F. Holmes	217.09	Arthur L. Morse	212.73
Edmund Robbins	101.41	George R. Pierce	151.51
Jacob Atwood	102.16	Howard M. Douglas	152.64
Roswell S. Douglass	366.64	Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.26
George F. & Jessie		Frances E. Hovey	100.26
B. Haigh	227.25	Francis Burgess	205.87
Anna J. Butler	101.98	Elide F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	305.85
Bartlett & Kingman	303.85	John Russell	329.65
Stillman R. Sampson	210.14	Adaline F. Howard	101.57
William E. Rogers	208.75	Edgar W. Washburn	101.39
Chester E. Rogers	208.60	Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,699.56
William W. Fraser	223.84	Joseph H. Schubert	261.79
Fowler-Rice	151.23	Charles Moning	1,010.02
Ezra F. Benson	207.32	Frank Bull	150.58
Elizabeth Bradford	101.14	Nelson M. Warner	1,055.80
Alice H. Harlow	364.76	Emma F. Thurston	150.85
Jennie R. Simmons	208.85	Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	101.01
Ethel H. Churchill	207.81	Charles D. Craig	208.27
Alfred T. Swift	215.61	James Collins	154.20
Arthur H. Luce	313.79	Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	207.68
Abby Manter	206.91	Frederick L. Courtney	100.76
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,548.84	Ida A. Palmberg	363.23
Louise McMurray & John Wood	200.83	Walter D. Hall	209.25
G. Vernon Bennett	102.26	Walter F. Gould	208.99
Isabella G. Harris	155.45	Phebe J. Raymond	151.81
Margaret B. Cole	160.08	Robert Burns	317.78
Helen L. Willard	155.17	Mabel D. Brown	207.02
Franklin Sherman	209.20	Ellen J. Donnelly	207.59
Dora Walton Russell	75.41		

Annice M. Stegmaier	208.03	Ira C. Ward	\$204.61
Thomas Karle	120.16	Walter H. Brown	308.22
Louise R. Warner	208.44	Joseph A. Maybury	443.69
James E. Bartlett	150.64	Bartlett-Collingwood	301.99
Ruth A. Manter & Marion		John L. Morton	203.40
L. Currier	249.17	Jennetta Urquhart	208.53
Nellie F. Clark	150.49	Mabelle J. Cowan	210.70
Mary Bragdon	153.99	Otis N. Robbins	151.65
Evelina P. Gould	213.73	Virginia D. Kelling	202.50
Henry B. Howland	100.54	Norman G. Cate & heirs	213.87
Alice Spooner	538.67	Guy C. Courtney	203.46
Arthur E. & Elizabeth		May Stoddard Yeomans	207.66
Austin	529.76	Ella J. Caswell	102.67
Peter Wood	310.46	Matthias Grozinger	205.14
Walter B. Cobb	101.51	Charles E. Ainley	308.30
Bessie Duthie	152.38	Cora L. Stevens	213.03
Judith C. Skinner	226.83	John L. & Mollie A.	
Henry A. Jordan	150.43	Karle	107.93
Annie G. Anderson	75.48	Herbert W. Holmes	119.66
Reuben H. Leach	262.70	Clark W. Holmes	150.55
Robert C. Swift	267.59	Grace E. Jordan	151.44
Willard C. Butler	152.38	Agnes R. Wood	207.97
Louis Profetty	101.03	Nicholas Gaspard, Sr.	207.43
George M. Swan	536.99	Ida M. Douglas	201.19
Manuel Fratus	204.68	Elizabeth Shea	204.11
Truman C. Holmes	467.74	Etta F. White	100.22
Edgar F. Bliss	119.77	Warren S. Gale	203.64
Nelson Robbins	154.70	Carrold D. Howland	350.44
Charles J. Stegmaier	203.89	Carrie A. Ripley	547.46
Charles H. Sherman	255.46	Percy H. Marsh	208.64
Skillman & Tuttle	206.53	Mary Allen	118.47
Carrie Lamond Brown	150.83	William E. Wareham &	
Ellen H. Kelly	201.41	Albert E. Caswell	151.05
Agnes Ray	155.58	Frederic L. Holmes heirs	202.31
Ethel Drew Borden	309.80	Edith M. Adams	100.04
Gertrude E. Willard	213.32	Ruth M. Adams	100.04
Ella C. Tribble	205.28	Lee Roane	206.26
Lizzie French Morton	257.16	James Bain	101.20
Bertha M. Derby	206.27	John S. Gascoyne	156.70
Joseph J. Stone	314.64	Charles E. Stevens &	
Ebenezer Davie	202.06	George F. Wood	204.25
Anthony M. & Emeline		Etta Billingsley	101.91
Monish	156.35	Isabelle F. Nickerson	176.00
Frederick W. Peck	211.50	Mary Lehman	103.40

Anthony LoVerde	\$201.43	George L. & Susan	
Charles E. Ames	336.54	B. Paty	\$208.10
Mary A. Dries	204.92	Stevens-Morton	102.38
James W. Blackmer	204.69	George H. Hodges	411.04
Emma B. Church	151.92	Morey-Peterson	201.81
Mrs. Harold E. Shurtleff	152.49	Guy H. Nason	112.76
Edith M. Weston	116.15	Alice L. Wright	204.55
Alfonsina Brini	153.89	Howard W. Edwards, Jr.	152.49
Benjamin W. Leland	207.55	Gustav W. Benson	200.61
Edmund T. Morton	201.22	Katherine J. Barnes	152.16
Perry-McGill	203.84	Ezra Pierce	216.01
Cornelius Bartlett	207.43	Henry O. Whiting	257.95
Charles A. Dixon	151.03	John Durnion	155.64
Virginia Wright	203.74	Bradford & Burrowes	100.88
James W. Tinkham	151.29	Alfred P. Richards	300.27
Ethel Dorr Mellor	508.06	Lottie E. Drew	152.81
Martha F. Paulding	152.33	Mary J. Purrington	101.51
Edwin F. Erland	104.40	Harry L. Johnson	1,530.77
Jabez B. Cole	305.12	F. Roscoe Fletcher	151.81
Josiah Churchill	101.35	Lyman A. Holmes	206.45
Elizabeth A. Dunlap	101.69	Albert G. Goodwin	409.29
Celia G. Luther	207.02	Chase & Veasey	203.88
Margaret Rossler	202.69	George E. Leach	151.98
Holmes & Sears	206.53	George Atwell	204.45
Mary Elizabeth Holbrook	268.28	Hedley C. Nickerson	309.74
Ellen H. Getman	100.45	Gertrude W. Babbitt	204.41
Addie R. & Ethel L.		Anne Coombs	203.53
Haskins	205.50	Mary Alice Burns	
Howland Davis	709.29	(William Burns lot)	202.83
Bertha C. Paulding	251.14	Mary Alice Burns	
Gertrude A. O'Brien	225.61	(Robert Brown lot)	203.43
Rosalie Sauer	208.89	John J. Briggs	206.75
LeBaron R. Barker	2,637.26	Gustave Johnson	306.85
James E. Clark	170.85	Burton W. Smith	151.30
Edgar W. Howland	152.02	George H. Cochran	205.22
Lewis H. Gould	101.75	Leonard Bartlett	201.95
Josiah A. Robbins	207.91	James Phillip Bird	256.19
Frank W. Roberts	284.82	Kate & Bess Turner	202.90
Gertrude L. Calloway	205.73	Eugene B. Holmes	125.69
Benjamin D. Loring	205.45	James B. Collingwood	299.19
Clark Finney, Jr.	544.90	Richard W. Arthur	202.63
Hedda S. Anderson	262.47	Albert C. Chandler	302.45
Grace H. Manter	610.12	Mary R. Hodge	509.34

Elmer L. Briggs	\$304.58	Lemuel C. Howland	315.49
Theodore P. Adams	500.09	Morton L. Robbins	512.02
Alfred C. Finney	107.66	Clarence E. Delano	256.74
George Gooding	535.80	New funds established in 1953:	
Charles C. Chandler	414.64	George C. Peterson	\$400.00
Mary Drew Gooding	267.44	Philip Jackson	350.00
Edith P. Hubbard	32.68		
Herman & Alyson		Total Plymouth Savings	
Dewhurst	202.18	Bank	\$127,842.66

Plymouth Savings Bank—Page 8

Deposited in Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association:

Mary B. Dean	\$105.19	Florence L. Brewster	208.39
Mary Davis	205.51	Frederick N. Knapp	510.27
Albert E. Collier	206.20	Alice D. Hitchcock	506.70
Emma Louisa Bradford	536.41	Henry W. Swift	201.24
Frances R. Davis	410.81	Louise B. Washburn	201.33
Frederick A. Cook	714.60	Elizabeth Kneeland	405.86
John D. Brewer	312.52	Octavius Reamy	305.14
Mary L. Eaton	204.25	Robert Astley	201.43
Ralph Mellen	160.56	Harry L. Sampson	
Shaw and Fratus	237.94	(Chiltonville)	100.45
Mary F. Briggs	318.52	Harry L. Sampson	300.18
Daniel J. Robbins	310.60	Elroy T. Clark	303.18
John A. Beever	360.14	Elmer C. LeBaron	203.50
W. G. Howland &		William K. Dunham	200.60
Elias T. Averill	206.91	Fred S. Gray	202.50
Eunice C. Marrah	105.73	New funds established in 1953:	
John C. Schubert	253.17	May H. Sears	\$300.15
Edward A. Burnett	256.43	Elmer E. Sherman	300.75
William R. and Frances		George Fox	201.00
Sampson	414.68	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	100.50
Henry J. Schira	211.02	Thaddeus F. Wasgatt	
William C. Chandler	303.72	(Mary A. Wasgatt lot)	100.50
Isaac N. Stoddard	412.41	George F. Bumpus	300.75
Helena & Joseph J.		Barzilla Holmes	200.50
Raymond	209.71	Charles E. Douglas	300.00
Charles S. Robbins	201.82	William L. French	200.00
Charles H. Robbins	524.34	Charles Mahler	200.00
Lemuel Leach	203.99	Alice B. Barnes	100.00
Henry E. Morrison	253.00	Gustave A. & Sarah Hager	200.00
Lawrence W. Churchill	256.88	Daniel W. Howard	200.00

Laurence B. Reed	400.00	Polydor H. Carlier	400.00
Samuel E. Franc	200.00	Anton & Frieda Schatz	300.00
Arthur Lord	500.00	Florence M. Whitmore	200.00
Daniel Tong	100.00	Susan G. Howland	300.00
Lucy L. Nickerson	200.00		
Anna M. Klingenhagen	150.00	Total Plymouth Federal Savings	
Carmen L. Carr	200.00	and Loan Association	\$17,401.98

CHARLES E. HINCKLEY LOT IN CHILTONVILLE CEMETERY

Brockton Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
-----------------------	------------

ABNER & CHARLES H. LEONARD FUND

People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	147.82
---	--------

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	134.12
-----------------------	--------

PHOEBE R. CLIFFORD FUND

Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	\$216,985.46
--------------------------------------	--------------

FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$828.64
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	844.69

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$2,000.00
-----------------------	------------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$625.71
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,126.73
-----------------------	------------

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$1,000.00

ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND

(Income to be used for needy families)

U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	\$2,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	496.22

ALICE SPOONER FUND

(Income to be used for special comforts for the sick
at the Town Infirmary)

U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	\$1,500.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	372.12

POST-WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	\$10,425.96
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	2,545.06

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds—Series G	3,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	2,047.69

STABILIZATION FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	\$5,058.47
Dedham Institution for Savings	10,125.00
Danvers Savings Bank	10,100.00

PHILIP JACKSON FUND

(Income to be expended by Inland Fisheries Committee)

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	\$1,000.00
---------------------------------------	------------

UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND

Plymouth Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n	\$800.00
---------------------------------------	----------

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	\$172,797.70
Bank Stocks	18,051.00
Federal Savings and Loan Association	10,617.53
Savings Banks	15,653.66
Plymouth National Bank	3,681.49
	\$220,801.38

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1954

Valuation for 1951, less abatements on \$728,197		\$27,698,803
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1951, less abatements		1,984,162
Valuation for 1952, less abatements on \$607,299		29,131,851
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1952, less abatements		1,879,144
Valuation for 1953, less abatements on \$531,370		30,582,605
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1953, less abatements		1,739,234
		\$93,015,799
	Average	31,005,266
	5%	1,550,263
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$906,500	
Less: Water Loans	267,500	
Total Debt Within Debt Limit		639,000
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1954		\$911,263

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
School Department
OF THE
Town of Plymouth
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31

1953

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Ralph C. Weaver, Chairman	1956
Mauro J. Canevazzi	1956
Robert B. Bowler	1955
Spencer H. Brewster	1955
Signe L. J. Borghesani, Mrs., Secretary	1954
Joseph S. Contente	1954

ADMINISTRATION

Donald T. Welch, Superintendent of Schools
Office, Lincoln Street, Telephone 600
Interviews by appointment

Secretary, Elinor B. Sanderson

Clerk, Betty-Ann Travers

Office hours: School Days—8 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 5 p.m.

Vacations—9 a.m. to 12 m. and 1 to 4 p.m.

School Physicians: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

Office hour at School Department: 8:45 to 9:15 a.m.

School Nurse: Hilda Swett

Interviews at School Department Office or at school
buildings by appointment.

School Dentists: Dr. William Dyer

Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist, Jane B. Bradford

Dental Clinic Office, Governor Bradford Building

Telephone 1255

Custodian of Buildings, John J. McCarthy

Telephone 600

SCHOOLS

Senior High School — Telephone 26

Edgar J. Mongan, Principal

Junior High School — Telephone 460

Mary M. Dolan, Principal

Cornish-Burton and Oak Street Schools

Mrs. Eleanor L. White, Principal

Cornish-Burton School — Telephone 933

Oak Street School — Telephone 1661

Hedge and Cold Spring Schools

Emmett B. Finck, Principal

Hedge School — Telephone 1140

Cold Spring School — Telephone 708

Mount Pleasant School — Telephone 1097

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Principal

Manomet Elementary School — Telephone Manomet 3356

Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Principal

SCHOOL CALENDAR

1954 — 1955

Open:

September 8, 1954

January 3, 1955

February 28, 1955

April 25, 1955

Close:

December 23, 1954

February 18, 1955

April 15, 1955

June 22, 1955

School Holidays: Columbus Day, Oct. 12; Teachers' Convention, Oct. 22; Armistice Day, Nov. 11; Thanksgiving Recess, Nov. 25-26; Good Friday, April 8; Memorial Day, May 30.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No school for Junior and Senior High Schools

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive

12:15 p.m. No afternoon session for Grades 1 to 6, inclusive

Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 7:00 a.m.

Radio Station WBZ broadcasts no-school signals during the following periods: 7:00-7:25 a.m., 7:30-7:45 a.m., 8:30-8:45 a.m., 12 m.-12:15 p.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

REIMBURSEMENTS AND RECEIPTS

From the Commonwealth:

1. General aid for public schools	\$39,497.39
2. Aid for specific purposes	
(1) Transportation	17,085.00
(2) Vocational Tuition	1,135.18
(3) Vocational Transportation	1,155.81
(4) Salaries of teachers of retarded children	2,000.00
(5) Americanization salaries	322.50
3. Tuition, State Wards	1,926.54

From Other Sources:

1. Tuition, Out-of-town Pupils	
(1) Carver (Town of)	18,915.11
(2) Plympton (Town of)	11,016.09
2. Miscellaneous Receipts	898.02

Total	\$93,951.64
-------	-------------

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	Appropriations	Expenditures	Balance to Excess and Deficiency	Balance On Hand
Salaries	\$471,051.00	\$468,496.73	\$2,554.27	
General	107,170.82*	100,408.75	6,762.07	
Playground Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00	None	
Gutter Repairs at Jr.-Sr. High School	1,100.00	1,056.00	44.00	
Interior Painting at Hedge School	4,200.00	4,085.00	115.00	
Repairs to Toilets at Hedge School	3,300.00	2,904.10		\$395.90
Repairs to Elementary School Roofs	5,800.00	5,530.60		269.40
Improvements to Jr.-Sr. High School Playground	1,852.16 (from 1952)	1,752.00	100.16	
	\$595,473.98	\$585,233.18	\$9,575.50	\$665.30
Reimbursements and receipts, account of schools		93,951.64		
Net expenditures for schools		\$491,281.54		

* Includes \$925 from Reserve Fund and
\$8.72 from Trust Fund Income

ANNUAL REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND SUPERINTENDENT

TO THE CITIZENS OF PLYMOUTH

This report will point out some of the problems facing the public schools in the next few years, will indicate areas where improvements have been made during the past year, and will list some of the major improvements needed in the immediate future.

SCHOOL PLANT IMPROVEMENTS

During the year 1953 the following major repairs and improvements were made on the school buildings:

New roof on the Mt. Pleasant School.

Extensive repairs to roofs of Hedge and Cornish-Burton Schools.

Gutters repaired on the Junior-Senior High School.

Modernizing of boys' and girls' toilet rooms at the Hedge School, by replacing outmoded fixtures, and improving lighting and ventilation.

Painting interior of auditorium and north wing of Hedge School. This included eight classrooms, dental clinic, teachers' room, corridors and cloak rooms.

Creation of a temporary classroom for the Practical Arts Class from a large store room at the Cold Spring School.

Completion of work on playground at Junior-Senior High School, with entire area including older section being graded and seeded. A chain link fence was installed along the boundaries of the new section of the playground.

Your School Committee is asking for appropriations to continue the work of improving the School plant in 1954. Included in the planned projects are:

1. New window drapes in the High School auditorium

—\$1100.

2. Soundproofing the ceilings of the High School gym—\$1900.
3. Painting approximately half of the interior of the Senior High School—\$10,000.
4. Emergency battery lights to replace the emergency gas lights in the Senior High School—\$1200.
5. Filling and grading of parking and play area in rear of Junior High School with cement curb along edge of bank to prevent washouts—\$4900.

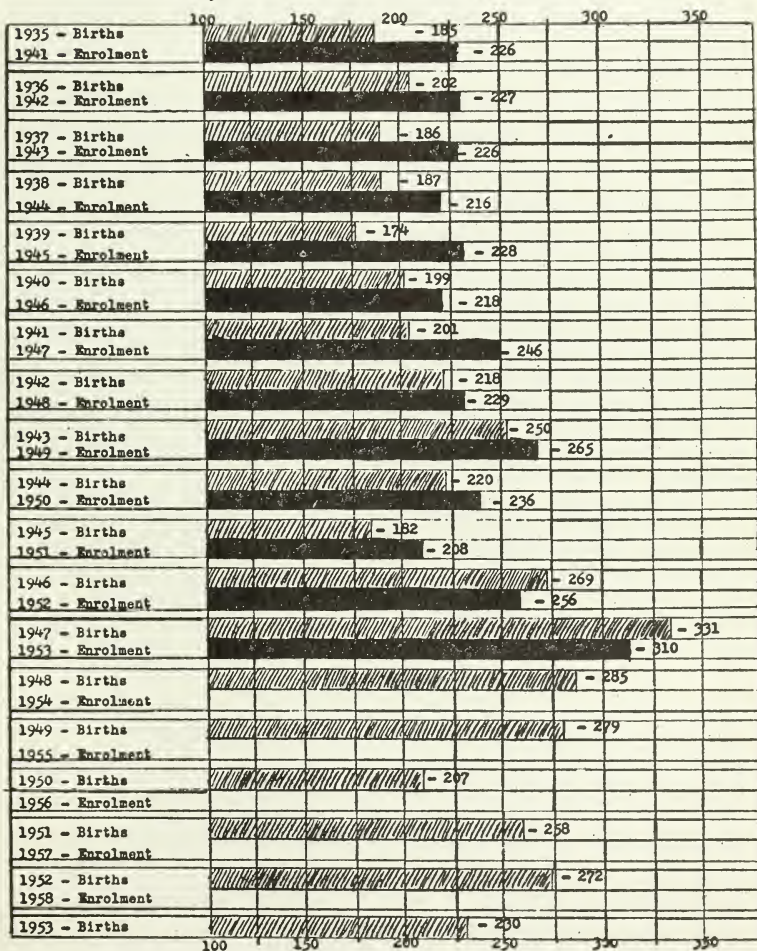
ENROLLMENT TRENDS

Transfers of pupils from overcrowded schools to less crowded buildings have been continued and increased. Twenty-four Chiltonville pupils, normally enrolled in the Cornish-Burton School are now being transported to the new Manomet School. Carver Road pupils, who were transferred in September, 1952 from the Cornish-Burton School to the Hedge School, have remained at the latter school for another year. For a second year, a number of the forty-four first grade pupils in the Mt. Pleasant District were transferred to the Cold Spring School. There are now 21 pupils from the Mt. Pleasant District attending the Cold Spring School. Because the classroom made from the store room at the Cold Spring School is a temporary one, we now are one classroom short in that building. Present figures indicate that we will be three or four classrooms short in September, 1954. Plans are now being made to use the auditorium at the Cold Spring School to house some of the pupils.

The School Committee has been working closely with the State Buildings Assistance Commission in attempting to predict future enrollments in the Plymouth Schools so that plans can be made to adequately accommodate the influx of students expected in the immediate future, and at the same time to plan an ultimate school plant which will be well balanced and educationally sound. As a basis for making comparisons of births and

school enrollments, a graph is included which shows the number of births to residents of Plymouth each year from 1935 through 1953, and indicating the numbers of children who appeared in the first grades in the Plymouth Public Schools six years later.

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
BIRTHS by YEARS to PARENTS RESIDING IN PLYMOUTH
and
SUBSEQUENT FIRST GRADE ENROLMENTS



On October 1, 1953 there were 1342 pupils enrolled in our elementary schools, 83 more than were enrolled on October 1, 1952. According to figures submitted to us by the Buildings Assistance Commission, figures which that agency states are probably too low, we will have the following enrollments in our elementary schools in the next 6 years:

1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959
1,430	1,469	1,442	1,502	1,546	1,451

Forecasts of Junior High enrollments show a probable pupil total of 821 in 1961 in grades seven through nine as against a present enrollment of 611. Enrollments in the Senior High will probably reach 643 by 1964, up 171 from the present enrollment of 472.

All of the figures used above are based on records of births to Plymouth residents over an 18 year period, and the 16 year survival pattern, showing the number of these children who reach the various grade levels in the public schools of Plymouth. What will happen beyond these years is pure conjecture and will be dependent on future births as well as the shift of population in and out of town.

To ease the pressure of larger enrollments already resulting in over-size classes in our secondary schools, the Plymouth School Committee has asked the School Committees of Carver and Plympton to withdraw all of their students from the Plymouth schools by June, 1955.

SCHOOL LUNCHES

The lunch programs in the Junior-Senior High and elementary schools continue to expand. In the past four years the total income in the secondary school lunch program has increased from \$24,363 to \$26,768. In the elementary schools, the lunch room income has increased from less than \$16,000 in 1948 to \$27,490 in the last school year. The Junior-Senior High lunch room sold 43,260

type A lunches and 27,290 type C lunches (milk only) during the last school year. The federal reimbursement on the program totaled \$4439.20. In the same year the elementary program sold 79,966 type A and 33,005 type C lunches and received federal reimbursements of \$7857.04.

PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

During 1953 several professional courses were offered to the Plymouth teachers and a number of consultants on reading and handwriting came here to lecture and work with the teachers. A Harvard-B. U. Extension course in science, started in the fall of 1952, was completed early in 1953. A course in Reading in the Elementary School sponsored by the same extension service was taken by thirty-four Plymouth teachers during the year. A workshop in Guidance for teachers in the Plymouth Junior-Senior High Schools was carried on during the fall term. Credits earned in all of these courses are accepted by most colleges toward bachelor's or master's degrees. The expenses of these courses are borne entirely by those teachers who enroll. A fifteen hour art Workshop offered to the Plymouth teachers by Binney and Smith, manufacturers of art supplies, was taken by most of the elementary school teachers as well as the art teachers in the Junior and Senior High Schools. Plymouth teachers have also taken advanced educational courses during the year at Boston University, Bridgewater State Teachers College, and other colleges.

Handwriting consultants from the American Book Company, Zaner-Bloser Company, and Charles Scribner's Sons have met with the elementary school teachers to discuss problems in that field. These experts were able to assist the local penmanship committee in its study of this subject.

In our consideration of a new reading system in the elementary school to replace the one which has been in

use for the past 14 years, we requested the help of several of the publishers of modern reading systems. Consultants from Ginn and Company, Lyons & Carnahan and American Book Company met with the teachers and other consultants are scheduled to come to Plymouth during the new year. A reading committee is in the process of evaluating the results of their study.

All of the courses and meetings listed above have been held in the late afternoon and evening. In many cases these meetings have lasted four to five hours into the evening, following the close of the afternoon session of school.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The reports of the elementary school principals, Mrs. Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs. Helen S. Manchester, Mrs. Eleanor L. White, and Mr. Emmett B. Finck have been consolidated and summarized in the following outline:

Educational Improvements

A. Books

1. The new language series was extended downward through the second grade in the Cornish School.
2. New social studies books were purchased for grades five and six in the Hedge School.
3. Supplementary books were purchased for various grade levels in all schools.

B. Audio-visual Aids

1. Cornish School obtained a new three speed record player.
2. New filmstrips were added to the filmstrip libraries in several of the schools.
3. Science kits, designed especially for elementary school use were purchased for the Mt. Pleasant and Manomet Schools.

C. Standard Tests

Achievement and mental tests were administered in the fall rather than the spring so that they could be used to better advantage by the teachers for diagnostic purposes.

D. Playground Equipment

1. Tumbling mats were purchased to be shared by the schools.
2. Soft ball equipment was added to the play equipment at all schools.
3. Volley ball courts were installed at all schools except Oak Street.
4. Basketball courts were installed at the Hedge School.

E. Insurance

Parents were given the opportunity of purchasing low cost accident insurance covering injuries to children during school hours.

Recommendations For Further Improvements

A. General

1. Additions to present buildings or a new building to take care of increased enrollments.
2. Replacement of badly worn and out of date text books.
3. Continued study and improvement of curricula.

B. Specific

1. Teachers' rooms constructed at Mt. Pleasant, Cornish and Oak Street Schools where there are none at present.
2. Improve playgrounds at the Mt. Pleasant and Cornish Schools.
3. New bubblers and sinks in hallways at Hedge School.
4. New dark shades for auditorium at Hedge.
5. New floors and movable furniture for first grade rooms at Hedge.

COMPARATIVE DATA ON SCHOOL EXPENDITURES — PLYMOUTH AND 24 MASS. TOWNS (12 Next Larger and 12 Next Smaller Having Elementary, Junior, and Senior High Schools)

Assessed Valuation (1952) Per Pupil	1953 (Fiscal Year) Tax Rate		1953 (Fiscal Year) School Tax Rate (1)		1952 (Fiscal Year) % School Tax of Total Tax		1952-53 (School Year) Expenditure for School Support Per Pupil		
Webster	\$19284	Stoughton	\$57.20	BillERICA	\$29.73	BillERICA	59%	Belmont	\$287
Barnstable	17496	Amherst	56.00	Northbridge	27.81	Northbridge	52%	Swampscott	284
Belmont	16738	Adams	54.00	Natick	22.72	Winthrop	47%	Wellesley	278
W. Springfield	16668	Northbridge	54.00	Amherst	22.07	Belmont	45%	Norwood	276
Wellesley	16487	Stoneham	53.60	Shrewsbury	21.86	Shrewsbury	44%	W. Springfield	261
Milton	*14732	Natick	53.40	Stoughton	21.80	Agawam	43%	Amherst	252
Swampscott	14538	Webster	52.00	Winthrop	21.69	Natick	43%	Milton	*252
PLYMOUTH	14371	BillERICA	50.00	Adams	20.04	Norwood	41%	Barnstable	245
Marblehead	13130	Reading	50.00	Agawam	19.26	Wellesley	40%	PLYMOUTH	244
Lexington	12859	Shrewsbury	50.00	Reading	19.00	Andover	39%	Winthrop	233
Needham	*12674	Marblehead	48.00	Webster	18.64	Marblehead	38%	Marblehead	232
Norwood	12634	Swampscott	48.00	Norwood	18.40	Reading	38%	Andover	231
Greenfield	11761	Needham	46.00	Marblehead	18.00	Stoughton	38%	Reading	227
Andover	11029	Agawam	45.00	Belmont	17.70	Adams	37%	Webster	223
Reading	10949	Norwood	45.00	Swampscott	17.50	Swampscott	37%	Shrewsbury	214
Stoneham	10256	PLYMOUTH	44.80	Stoneham	16.61	Webster	36%	Lexington	211
Amherst	9950	Winthrop	44.40	Wellesley	16.09	Lexington	35%	Northbridge	211
Winthrop	9531	Andover	44.00	PLYMOUTH	15.70	Milton	35%	Needham	*207
Agawam	8376	Greenfield	44.00	Lexington	15.40	Greenfield	33%	Stoneham	200
Shrewsbury	8019	Lexington	44.00	Needham	15.33	Needham	33%	Greenfield	197
Natick	7806	Milton	44.00	Milton	15.18	W. Springfield	33%	Agawam	195
Stoughton	7178	Wellesley	40.50	Greenfield	14.73	W. Springfield	32%	Stoughton	191
Adams	7144	Belmont	37.00	Andover	12.00	PLYMOUTH	30%	Natick	183
BillERICA	6426	W. Springfield	36.60	W. Springfield	11.90	Stoneham	29%	Adams	182
Northbridge	5760	Barnstable	32.00	Barnstable	9.40	Barnstable	17%	Adams	164
Median	11761		46.00		18.00	Amherst	38%	BillERICA	227
Average	11832		46.94		18.34		38%		227

*Figure for preceding year.

(1) Local tax per \$1,000 for school support (not including outlay).

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

The accompanying chart serves as a means of comparing school costs in Plymouth with those of 24 other towns—12 larger and 12 smaller—which have the same type school organization as Plymouth, namely six-year elementary, three-year Junior High, and three-year Senior High. The figures for the school year, 1952-53, show that our assessed valuation per pupil is slightly above the median in this group of 25 towns. This means that our taxable valuation for public school support is a little above average for the number of pupils we have to educate. Our tax rate is below the average of the group. Plymouth's tax support for schools per thousand valuation is below the average, \$15.70 as compared with the median of \$18.00 (Marblehead). The per cent of tax money used for the Plymouth schools is well below the average for other towns shown—32% as against 38% reported by Stoughton. The amount expended for school support per pupil for the school year, 1952-53, is shown in the last column and is above the median for the group. Plymouth paid \$244 as compared with the median of \$227. The median cost per pupil for all Massachusetts cities and towns was \$260.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH C. WEAVER, *Chairman.*
SIGNE L. J. BORGHESANI, *Secretary,*
ROBERT B. BOWLER,
SPENCER H. BREWSTER,
MAURO J. CANEVAZZI,
JOSEPH S. CONTENTE,
Plymouth School Committee.

DONALD T. WELCH,
Superintendent of Schools.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF PLYMOUTH HIGH SCHOOL

For the past several years our "Plans for Further Study" list has had the names of 40 or more pupils on it. Our present list has 43 names, which closely approaches 30% of the class membership. Most of these young people are preparing for college, the others planning to enter business schools, nursing schools, or schools providing some sort of technical training within one of the professional fields. The percentages and the distribution will vary from school to school throughout the state and throughout the country, but for general high schools such as ours the figures and distribution given above are much the same in all general high schools in the state.

From our point of view the important thing about the foregoing is that the school is successful in preparing the pupils to qualify for admission to such institutions of advanced study. The drawback is that up to date we have not had the "follow-up" to check on the progress of our students beyond the end of the first semester or at most the end of the first year in college. Now, however, with the extension of our guidance program made possible by the action of the school committee in June 1953 we hope to develop this factor in our program.

For "the proof of the pudding is in the eating" and if we can determine those elements of our work here in this school which contribute most to the success of our pupils in advanced schools—or in jobs in industry or business, for that matter—then we can insure the continuance and improvement of those things. On the other hand examining the failures that may develop can show us where our program is weak or faulty, and indicate the nature of the changes that should be made.

The experience of other schools like ours with their graduates is helpful in this respect, but first-hand information derived from the records of our own graduates is a far more reliable guide.

To revert to our guidance program as it functions within this school as of now I can say no more than that it seems to be developing much as we planned it, and, reaching more of our students more frequently, is making headway in promoting better educational adjustments. Another year should show marked results in this respect.

All too often the growth of a school is associated with increase in enrollment or expansion of physical plant—to the practical exclusion of all else. Yet the only significant growth a school makes may be inhibited rather than fostered by increasing numbers and the consequent need to house them, for it is in curricular offerings and related educational services that a school must progress or else it begins to ossify. Just as we measure a boy's "growing up" by his development in character and mental powers rather than his increase in weight, height, and girth, so a school's growth must be seen in terms of increased opportunities and services for its pupils. And these can only be provided on the basis of planning that takes into account past and present trends and their probable results in the future. The high school of five or ten years from now must be planned for now else the graduate of 1960 or 1965 may find himself seriously handicapped by an out-of-date education unequal to or not matched with his needs in the years ahead.

That New England has seen an economic and industrial change-over great in extent and radical in character since 1938 is a commonplace observation of anyone surveying the business structure of this part of the country—and that same change has been going on in our town over a still longer period of time—since about

1920, in fact. It has gone on so inexorably over these last 30 years that the strong probability is it will continue, and continue in much the same direction. Therefore the school must be prepared to drop or modify some of its present offerings, to introduce new materials and/or methods, to provide enough flexibility to meet changing conditions and yet maintain enough firmness to remain sound and stable.

This problem will tax the planning and administrative resources of the school system for the next several years or even longer but with the guidance program developing in the high school—and, we hope, from the primary grades up—the framework for our future educational structure should be firm and adequate.

Hence, quarters for the growing program and the staff necessary to its development is one of our urgent needs. By this time next year unless provision is made to meet this our whole planning program may be hopelessly bogged down by improvisations and make-shift expedients.

Respectfully submitted,

E. J. MONGAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF THE JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In last year's report attention was focused on the crowded conditions in this school, and the need for expansion. This year the problems arising from congestion have increased. The June enrollment was 547. At the present time (January) it is 611.

The most serious problem is in the ninth grade preparatory groups. A year ago we planned for two normal-sized classes with 34 in each. This year 75 elected the preparatory curriculum but when school opened four students transferred to it and so many came from other towns that the classes increased to 45 and 37, unevenly divided because of room sizes.

These two groups accommodate tuition pupils and will continue to do so next year. As time goes on our own classes will increase in numbers.

There are two full-size commercial groups and two vocational groups, one of the latter comprised entirely of boys with the program so arranged that they may work in the cafeteria during a study period.

Too few pupils elected the general curriculum to form a class.

In the eighth grade there are five large classes with 38 to 40 enrolled in four of them. The fifth class is limited to 34 because of the homeroom size. One of these classes occupies the library depriving the school of the full and proper use of it. Next year the eighth grade will be even larger.

The enrollment in the seventh grade this year was so heavy that it was necessary to form six classes using the art room for one of them. The incoming seventh grade

without the Plympton group will be as large as our present one.

Only the special classes are uncrowded. The 27 pupils enrolled in them (number reduced at mid-year to 21) occupy two full rooms, since, by law, the size of these classes is limited to 18.

That we are and will be over-crowded is increasingly more evident. Provision should be made for children to get a fair amount of the teacher's time, so many need individual attention. The National Education Association recommends classes of twenty-five pupils with thirty as a maximum. To accomplish that here would be impossible since the building is inadequate. More classrooms and room to expand the science, vocational arts, and physical education programs would be necessary.

The cafeteria presents its problems, too. There is need for more working space and a larger dining area.

This year all music, vocal and instrumental, was assigned to Mr. Pacheco. This, together with his work every afternoon in the grades is proving too heavy a schedule for one person to do well. I recommend the addition of a teacher for our vocal music, preferably one capable of teaching children to play the string instruments, or possibly one who could help in another department in the school.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF MUSIC SUPERVISOR

I hereby submit my annual report:

During the past season we have tried to hold the gains made in ensemble singing and individual ability.

We have worked for, and, I think, have accomplished to a satisfying degree, these objectives:

1. To help the individual child to blend his voice in tune and in time with the voices of his classmates.
2. To promote universal participation.
3. To develop a critical listening and awareness of quality in tone.
4. To set forth simply stated vocal techniques to produce good tone.
5. To think of music as an art of tone in motion.
6. To read the notation and transcribe the symbols into tone in time.
7. To sing and hear music from many lands and times.
8. To know the five elements of music and to acquire the ability to recognize their relative place in music sung or heard.
9. To stimulate more listening to music of good quality and intelligent performance on TV and radio.
10. To break down the erroneous classification of music into classical or popular and use these terms correctly while music is justly considered as either serious or light.

Now in terms of progress made and plans for the future:

Item 1. Children receive individual help when needed. Non-singers are rarely heard now beyond the second grade. We never give up, however, and check even in the upper grades. We are proud of the advances made in this area.

Item 2. In our general music program every student participates and receives equal help and opportunity

to perform. The assemblies for special occasions held in the elementary schools are now happily becoming functional and are employing universal participation. The bi-weekly music assemblies in the Manomet, Cold Spring, and Hedge Schools provide large group singing and purposeful listening. In 1951 the ninth grade graduation featured a choral number which was sung by the entire graduating class. The performance was excellent and the classes of 1952 and 1953 did equally well.

Items 3 and 4. These items will always be a major concern. We try to take care of the child voice and to assist in its correct use.

Item 5. At this moment this item is our greatest problem because it extends beyond the children and becomes involved with habits, customs, viewpoints, and limited vision. It involves phraseline, choice of tempo, taste, understanding of style and type, and many other factors. It is one of the first measurements of musical maturity.

Item 6. This received considerable space in my report last year. The symbolism of notation is compared to a road map and music educators are concerned with the transcription of notation into moving or rhythmic tones because ability to read promotes (1) accuracy, (2) thinking, (3) ability to learn more songs, and (4) independence, and is vitally necessary for part-singing which should come at the end of grade four. I repeat my statement of last year—"Reading is a means to an end; it is not an end in itself!"

Item 7. Our elementary school music assemblies give an opportunity to hear music beyond the scope and abilities of the classroom. Item 7, 8, 9, and 10 might be grouped together. They are objectives for ideals, ideas, and opinions which we desire to leave with

the children. Item 10, for instance, mentions classification of music. According to Webster, classical refers to first rank or best of its kind. Popular means beloved and admired by the people. Neither term indicates an era or mood. Both the home and the school should diligently try to promote music of good quality universally popular. It is theoretically the same as the popular enjoyment of food or any other commodity which is of good quality. Enjoyment of good things is derived from experience and knowledge. Popular classical music on TV and radio costs no more to bring into our homes than music of bad taste and low grade. This is an important part of our music program and we cannot progress unaided. The American public school has the great task of guiding the cultural growth of the music consumer, and the home has the responsibility of fostering its development.

I owe a special word of appreciation to Mr. Mongan. His assistance in the High School has made my work most happy. The teachers of the High School have included vocal music in their assembly programs. Working on these occasions with them and with Mrs. Raymond at graduation has always been very pleasant.

The quality of music in any public school system is determined by the energy and sincerity of teachers in the elementary grades. If we have progressed in the establishment of good vocal habits and music practices, the advance was made because the teachers worked with the pupils and were faithful to their daily lessons. I am personally grateful to their reception of my philosophies and friendliness on my visits.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIETTA CANAN,
Supervisor of Music.

ART SUPERVISOR'S REPORT

In a democratic society the varied abilities and aspirations of the individuals are received as potential assets of that society. There is no attempt to crush out initiative or to strangle personality.

So it is with our art program. The child's personality is taken into account and his inventive powers are stressed to give him complete, or nearly complete, satisfaction in his work, without having had his attempts "doctored" by the art or the classroom teacher.

Imposing adult standards in art on a child would be very injurious to personality development and an eventual dislike for art work itself.

Since emphasis has been placed upon personality development of the child rather than upon the finished product, there have been varying opinions as to the best method by which art should be taught. It was little wonder that the classroom teacher was at times somewhat confused.

In order to clear some of the questions in the minds of teachers, especially those whose art education in teacher training institutions did not equal their preparation in other subjects, an art workshop was planned and was voluntarily taken by almost 100 per cent of the elementary teachers.

The course was a strenuous one — three days in length; five hours each session, after a day in the classroom. The instructor of the course was excellent, not only as a demonstrator but also for her knowledge and philosophy of contemporary art education. She is the art consultant of the firm of Binney and Smith.

The teachers used almost every media with the ex-

ception of oil paints, which would be too expensive for general classroom use. They did finger paintings, water colors, sponge paintings, paper maché, tempera painting, mural paintings, stick printing, and many other interesting things.

Although tired when the course came to an end, all enjoyed the experience and had learned the usefulness of art in the classroom and how art is a way of life for the child.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT J. ANDREWS,
Art Supervisor.

JUNIOR AND SENIOR HIGH ART

Special attention was given in the Art Classes in both High School and Junior High to the development of the pupil's powers of observation so that he might be able to see what is around him and appreciate the beauty which is his if he can only develop the power to really see it. This was done particularly in the outdoor sketch classes and indoor life and still life classes.

Secondly, the instructor attempted to bring out the creative ability in each student believing that every individual has this power to a greater or lesser degree and that no matter how high or low his intellectual capacity, he needs to satisfy this innate urge. In so doing, his education becomes more complete and he is also a more rounded person. This is done in a variety of ways so that the pupil may express himself in different mediums and materials. Problems were planned with these ideas in mind such as textile painting, poster designing, paper sculpture, illustrations for school yearbooks, abstract designs and decorative painted trays.

A contest sponsored by the Plymouth Woman's Club for all grades in the public schools gave an incentive for the pupils to do their best work. Water-color landscapes were submitted by the High School, decorative painted trays by the ninth grade and stenciled textiles by the seventh and eighth grades. Each first prize winner received a complete box of painting materials according to the medium used in the work submitted to the contest.

High School graduation decorations depicting Plymouth twenty-five and fifty years ago aroused much interest in the art classes being an entirely different theme from the usual patriotic one. These paintings were exhibited during the summer in the banks and stores of Plymouth, interesting townspeople and summer visitors alike and acquainting them with some of the art work done in the schools.

Pilgrimages to Boston with High School Art students in fall and spring were of much value to them. Special exhibitions and museums were visited and studied in relation to work they were doing in their art classes. This gave them much enjoyment and increased their appreciation of the best in art as well as inspiration for future work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARGARET E. BROWN,
Teacher of Art.

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN'S REPORT FOR 1953

In previous reports we have repeatedly mentioned the need of a Health Council in our schools, in order to have better co-ordination between the three phases of school health, namely:

1. Health Service
2. Physical Education
3. Health Training

This need was emphasized during the past year when a case of tuberculosis developed in a number of the senior class just before school closed in June. Since then, three more cases have been discovered.

It seems reasonable to assume that if there was greater co-ordination in our health work the pupils, aside from the health examinations alone, could be taught through a good health course what the causes of such conditions are and through the physical education how to keep the bodies built up to avoid contracting such diseases.

Each phase is important to the child, but their value as a whole, depends upon the degree of co-ordination which exists between these three phases throughout the school year.

If such a council were developed, in time, interest in the need of a good Child Guidance Clinic would be initiated. The need for this clinic is certainly, in this day and age of increased tension, very urgent because it is an important means for preventing juvenile delinquency through better understanding of the child and his problems before the child comes to the point of delinquency. The expenditure certainly is great but the ends will more than justify the means.

The examinations still reveal many pupils with poor natural posture. As we do not believe in rewards and prizes in health work, we can only strive to teach the child to want good posture and health because it makes him happier and more alert.

Through combined and persistent efforts of your school nurse and better co-operation of parents, defects found on examination are being corrected to a greater degree.

There have been the usual number of contagious diseases in the past year. Once or twice the numbers of absentees have been somewhat increased due to various types of viral infections but not in epidemic proportions.

We who are striving for better health in our school children do most sincerely appreciate all co-operation which we have received in the discharge of our duties and, indeed, we are most grateful.

MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M.D.,
FRANK J. ABATE, JR., M.D.,
School Physicians.
HILDA SWETT, *School Nurse.*

ORAL HYGIENE AND DENTAL CLINIC

I hereby submit my annual report of the dental work accomplished in the Oral Hygiene Department and Dental Clinic.

January 1953 — December 1953

ACTIVITIES ARE AS FOLLOWS

Pupils examined by School Dentists	
in grades 1-12	2,274
(Individual advice on the care of teeth are important factors in the examination—including orthodontia)	
Pupils found to have all needed corrections made	735
Pupils found to have certificates from family dentist	140
Children examined at Pre-school Conferences ..	104
Number having attention of family dentist	79
Dental Hygiene talks in classroom, grades 1-6 ..	344
Pupils having teeth cleaned (a part of educational program)	1,000
Pupils having all corrections made at dental clinic	82
Fillings (6-year molars) permanent teeth	172
Extractions—2 6-year molars in grades 1 and 2, and 142 Baby teeth)	144
Treatments—including X-ray)	152
Amount received for cleaning of teeth	\$97.00
Amount received for fillings and extractions ...	21.10
Amount received for toothbrushes sold	42.51
	\$160.61

FOLLOW-UP FOR CORRECTION OF DEFECTS

The principal, classroom teacher, school nurse, and dental hygienist make an important contribution to the dental health of our children. Each classroom works for 100% in dental certificates before the end of the school year in June. This helps to motivate at least yearly visits to the dentist, although we recommend regular, frequent visits.

Classes that obtained the Goal—100% Dental Certificates:

Mt. Pleasant School—Grades 1, 2, 3

Cold Spring School—Grade 1

Oak Street School—Grade 1

The increase of dental corrections through the year without an increase in clinic service seems to prove that progress is being made. The dental program should be carried on between home and school and the responsibility for the dental health practices of children must remain with the parents.

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,
Dental Hygienist.
DR. W. O. DYER,
DR. F. C. ORTOLANI,
School Dentists.

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1950	1951	1952	1953
Certificates to minors 14-16 years	23	54	38	31
Certificates to minors 16-21 years	316	264	221	373
	339	318	259	404

SCHOOL CENSUS, OCTOBER 1, 1953

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	296	248	544
Persons 7 to 16 years	948	895	1843
Totals	1244	1143	2387

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — December, 1953

SCHOOL	ELEMENTARY GRADES						JUNIOR HIGH					SENIOR HIGH					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	P. A.	J.P.A.	7	8	9	10	11	12				
Senior High														472			
Junior High							19	194	186	202				601			
Hedge	29																
	28	33	33	32	29	28											
	28	(18	7)	31	26	26								348			
Cornish	29																
	29				35	35											
	27	(18	7)		(16	14)								210			
Burton		36	30	33		19								118			
Mt. Pleasant	34	32	26	27	38	34								191			
Cold Spring	26	26															
	28	33	30	37	35	34	10							259			
Oak Street	(18	6)															
	(10	15)												49			
Manomet	33	27	28	25	29	23								165			
TOTALS	309	239	176	185	208	194	29	19	194	186	202	168	150	154	2,413		

Grade groups enclosed in parentheses are taught by one teacher.

APPOINTMENTS TO TEACHING STAFF

New Appointees Name	School	Subject	Training	Years of Experience
Blackburn, Janet S., Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 4	Tufts' College and Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	4
Broadbent, Janet	Elementary	Remedial Reading	No. Adams Teachers College	11
Dietlin, Barbara A., Mrs.	Cornish-Burton	Grades 2 and 3	Bridgewater Teachers College	2
Donovan, Ella, Mrs.	Manomet	Grade 6 (pt.-time)	Lesley Teachers College	3
Hathaway, Leona	Hedge	Grade 1	Salem Normal School	30
McLain, Robert	Junior High	Art, Social Studies	Defiance College	3
Rae, Lucy, Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 2	Farmington, Me., Normal School	9
Thornton, Wendell H.	Junior High	Science	Colby College, Harvard Univ.	16
Verre, Patricia J., Mrs.	Elementary	Physical Education	Bridgewater Teachers College	1
Ward, Nancy	Oak Street	Grades 1 and 2	Staley College, Boston T. C.	0
Wilson, Donald	Senior High	Guidance	Boston Univ., Tufts' College	8

RESIGNATIONS IN TEACHING STAFF

Resigned Name	School	Subject	Years Served in Plymouth
Bates, Hazel	Junior High	Art	35
Donovan, Ann	Hedge	Grade 4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Fletcher, Jean M., Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 2	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Reed, Ann, Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Reilly, Marie	Elementary	Physical Education	1
Woods, Jane P., Mrs.	Hedge	Grade 5	$1\frac{1}{2}$

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES
December, 1953

OFFICE

Donald T. Welch	Superintendent of Schools
Elinor B. Sanderson	Secretary
Betty-Anne Travers	Clerk

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Edgar J. Mongan	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English II, French I
Helen M. Bagnall, Mrs.	Economic Geography, Type. I
Ellen M. Downey	World History
Lydia J. Gardner, Mrs.	Stenography I, II, Office Prac.
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Auto Mechanics, Basic Mechs.
Roland W. Holmes	English II, III
Jeannette C. Jacques	French I, II, III
Helen C. Johnson	Typing I, II, Bkbp. II
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkbp. I, Business Economics
Virginia H. Kingman, Mrs.	Household Arts
Nellie R. Locklin	Math. III, IV, Geometry
Joffrey T. Nunez	Social Studies, English II
John W. Packard	Physics, Chemistry, Radio
Arthur G. Pyle	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond, Mrs.	English IV, Guidance
Mario J. Romano	Basic Math. I, II
Richard Smiley	Driver Education
Alice F. Urann, Mrs.	English III
Margie E. Wilber	Latin II, III, IV
*Donald G. Wilson	English IV, Psychology, Guidance
Claiborne H. Young	Biology

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Mary M. Dolan	Principal
Beatrice M. Arthur	Business Training, Math.
David E. Barlow	Science
Lawrence M. Bongiovanni	Civics, Guidance
Phyllis R. Boucher	Civics, Social Studies, English
Louis L. Cappannari	Math., Science, Drafting
Esther M. Chandler	Math., Algebra
Deane E. Eldridge	Shop
Viola M. Figueiredo, Mrs.	Foods
Doris S. Gault, Mrs.	English, Social Studies, Lit.
William Gault, Jr.	English
Alice Graeme-Harrison, Mrs.	JPA, English, Science

Phyllis M. Johnson	Civics, Social Studies
*Robert W. McLain	Art, English, Social Studies
Loring R. C. Mugford	JPA, Math., Social Studies
Hector E. Patenaude	Shop
Jean Patenaude, Mrs.	English, Social Studies, Latin
Barbara E. Pioppi	Social Studies, Library, Lit.
Doris S. Rogers, Mrs.	Social Studies, English
Sara B. Sharkey, Mrs.	English, Guidance
Antone J. Spath	Social Studies, Math.
John Tavernelli	English, Latin
*Wendell H. Thornton	Science
Catherine D. Welsh	Mathematics
Joy R. White	Clothing

CORNISH-BURTON AND OAK STREET SCHOOLS

Eleanor L. White, Mrs.	Principal
------------------------	-----------

CORNISH-BURTON SCHOOL

Mora Norton	Grade 1
Gertrude Zahn	Grade 1
Jeanette Holmes, Mrs.	Grade 1
Dorothy Judkins	Grade 2
*Barbara Dietlin, Mrs.	Grades 2 and 3
Audrey Marinus	Grade 3
Helen Holmes	Grade 4
Margaret Healy, Mrs.	Grade 5
Ruth Tolman	Grades 5 and 6
William Tedeschi	Grade 6
Carolyn L. Avanzini, Mrs.	Practical Arts

OAK STREET SCHOOL

*Nancy Ward	Grades 1 and 2
Virginia Hutton, Mrs.	Grades 2 and 3

HEDGE AND COLD SPRING SCHOOLS

Emmett B. Finck	Principal
-----------------	-----------

HEDGE SCHOOL

Olga D. Anderson, Mrs.	Grade 1
*Leona A. Hathaway	Grade 1
Esther Melkonian	Grade 1
*Lucy Rae, Mrs.	Grade 2
Amedea D. Parkhurst, Mrs.	Grades 2 and 3
Carol Manchester	Grade 3
Mary E. Henry, Mrs.	Grade 4
*Janet S. Blackburn, Mrs.	Grade 4

S. Claire Goodwin, Mrs.	Grade 5
Marjorie Radcliffe	Grade 6
Sara F. Doten, Mrs.	Grade 6
Mary B. Guidoboni, Mrs.	Grade 6

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Rose B. Watkins, Mrs.	Grade 1
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade 1
Louise E. Tosi	Grade 2
Margaret L. Christie	Grade 2
M. Louise Peterson	Grade 3
Sarah S. Bent	Grade 4
Esther A. Maloni, Mrs.	Grade 5
Susan M. Beauregard, Mrs.	Grade 6
Berthine P. Cavi, Mrs.	Practical Arts

MOUNT PLEASANT SCHOOL

Helen S. Manchester, Mrs.	Principal, Grade 6
Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs.	Grade 1
Marjorie J. Cassidy	Grade 2
Evelyn M. Gellatly, Mrs.	Grade 3
Mabel R. Mitchell, Mrs.	Grade 4
Esther M. Ward	Grade 5
Helen H. Linnell	Grade 6 (Part-time)

MANOMET SCHOOL

Elouise E. Cashin, Mrs.	Principal, Grade 6
Flora H. Kite, Mrs.	Grade 1
Gladys M. Higgins, Mrs.	Grade 2
Mary Perkins, Mrs.	Grade 3
Maxine Ludington, Mrs.	Grade 4
Andrew A. Dietlin, Jr.	Grade 5
*Ella S. Donovan, Mrs.	Grade 6 (Part-time)

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Robert J. Andrews	Art, Elementary
*Janet Broadbent	Remedial Reading
Margaret E. Brown, Mrs.	Art, Jr.-Sr. High
Marietta Canan	Supv. of Vocal Music
Marjorie L. Knight	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Girls
John Pacheco	Supv. Instrumental Music
Harold E. Rogers	Phys. Ed., Jr.-Sr. High Boys
*Patricia Verre, Mrs.	Phy. Education-Elementary

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Frank J. Abate, Jr., M.D.	School Physician, Boys
Elizabeth Beane, Mrs.	Asst. to School Nurse
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician, Girls
Hilda R. Swett, R.N.	School Nurse

SCHOOL CLERKS

Marion Whiting, Mrs	Senior High School
Frances C. Carletti, Mrs.	Junior High School
Betsy Tedeschi, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
*Mona Goodwin, Mrs.	Hedge and Cornish Schools

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

*John J. Reagan

SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

John J. McCarthy

JANITORS

Horace J. Ardizzoni	Mt. Pleasant School
Joseph Bernardo	Jr.-Sr. High School
Atteo J. Ferazzi	Cold Spring School
Thomas M. Goodwin	Cornish, Oak, Cold Spring
Aroldo Guidoboni	Hedge School
John Robischeau	Junior High School
Carmino Rossetti	Senior High School
Adelard Savard	Jr.-Sr. High School
Louis J. Taddia	Cornish School
Elizabeth Tetreault, Mrs.	Asst. at Hedge School
Everett Rowell	Manomet School

SCHOOL LUNCHEES

Helen Doherty	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Mary Scagliarini, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Dora Zoccolante, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
*Lily Thomas, Mrs.	Jr.-Sr. High Cafeteria
Sylvia Smiley, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Barbara B. Bartlett, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Barbara Ruffini, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Frances Bosari, Mrs.	Cornish School
*Dena Detrani, Mrs.	Cornish School
Hilda Lewis, Mrs.	Cornish School
Deborah Briggs, Mrs.	Manomet School
Adelaide Morse, Mrs.	Manomet School
Annie L. Vaz, Mrs.	Hedge School

NOON SUPERVISORS

*Lavina Alberghini, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
Ruth Bates, Mrs.	Cold Spring School
*Margaret Bent, Mrs.	Cornish School
Mary Connelly, Mrs.	Cornish School
Doris E. Dunlap, Mrs.	Cornish School
*Mary Clark, Mrs.	Mt. Pleasant School
*Ruth Lapham, Mrs.	Manomet School
*Barbara Sharp, Mrs.	Manomet School
Jeannette Giovanetti, Mrs.	Hedge School
Doris Pedrini, Mrs.	Hedge School

INDEX

Adjourned Town Meeting, March 30, 1953	41
Aid to Dependent Children	126
Annual Town Meeting, March 28, 1953	8
Assessors, Board of	119
Building Code	68
Cemetery Commissioners	130
Community Nurse	160
Disability Assistance	126
Engineer, Town	169
Fisheries, Inland	168
Forest, Town	174
Harbor Master	174
Housing Authority	139
Infirmary	128
In Memoriam	
Arthur E. Blackmer	130
Charles F. Carr	153
Frank A. Mitchell	180
Insect Pest Control	173
Jurors, List of	189
Library	142
Officers, 1953 Town	3
Old Age Assistance	125
Park Dept.	134
Planning Board	133
Proposed Plumbing By-Laws	53
Public Safety, Commission of	180
Dog Officer	188
Fire Division	185
Forest Fire	185
Health Division	187
Inspector of Buildings	187
Mechanical Division	186
Police Division	183
Sealer of Weights and Measures	187
Public Welfare	125
Retirement, Board of	161

School Report	313
Administration	315
Art Supervisor's Report	336
Calendar	316
Census	343
Junior Senior High Art	337
Changes in School Staff	345
Committee	315
Employees	346
Employment of Minors	343
Enrollment	344
Financial Statement	317
Health Department	339
High School Principal's Report	328
Oral Hygiene and Dental Clinic	341
Junior High School Principal's Report	331
Music Supervisor's Report	333
School Committee Report	319
Superintendent's Report	319
Selectmen, Board of	166
Special Town Meeting, September 17, 1953	81
Streets and Sewers, Supt. of	175
Town Accountant's Report	197
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	199
Schedule B (Appropriations)	226
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts)	288
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	289
Schedule E (Excess and Deficiency)	290
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	291
Schedule G (Funded Indebtedness)	295
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness)	296
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	297
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	312
Town Clerk's Report	
Births	93
Deaths	112
Marriages	104
Tree Warden	172
Veterans' Services	170
Water Commissioners	150
Water Superintendent	154

NON--CIRCULATING

H. R.

